

IMPORTANT WATCHES

Dubai 23 March 2018



CHRISTIE'S



ROLEX
PERPETUAL
بمجدد كارولس الركنو
GMT-MASTER
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED

SWISS - T < 25

IMPORTANT WATCHES

INCLUDING CONTEMPORARY WRISTWATCHES
FROM AN IMPORTANT SWISS COLLECTION

FRIDAY 23 MARCH 2018

AUCTION

Friday 23 March 2018 at 5.00 pm (Lots 1-219)

To be held at:

Jumeirah Emirates Towers Hotel,
Godolphin Ballroom

VIEWING

Jumeirah Emirates Towers Hotel, Godolphin Ballroom

Monday	19 March	7.00pm - 10.00pm (cocktail reception)
Tuesday	20 March	10.00am - 8.00pm
Wednesday	21 March	10.00am - 8.00pm
Thursday	22 March	10.00am - 1.30pm (Paintings)
Thursday	22 March	10.00am - 10.00pm (Watches)
Friday	23 March	10.00am - 1.30pm (Watches)

AUCTIONEER

Nick Martineau

AUCTION CODE AND NUMBER

In sending absentee bids or making enquiries, this sale should be referred to as

FAROUK -16300

AUCTION RESULTS

Tel: +44 (0)20 7839 9060

christies.com

CONDITIONS OF SALE

This auction is subject to Important Notices, Conditions of Sale and to reserves.

Front cover: Lot 101
Opposite: Lot 120
Page 4: Lot 197



Browse this auction and view
real-time results on your iPhone,
iPod Touch, iPad and Android

These auctions feature

CHRISTIE'S  **LIVE**

*Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide
register at christies.com*

CHRISTIE'S

View catalogues and leave bids
online at christies.com

INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

INTERNATIONAL HEAD

John Reardon
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Stéphane von Bueren
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

BUSINESS MANAGERS

NEW YORK

Elisa Catenazzi
Tel: +1 212 636 2329

HONG KONG

Cindy Tse
Tel: +852 2978 6759

PRIVATE SALES

Tel: +1 212 636 2360

WATCH SHOP

Tel: +1 212 636 2691
www.christieswatchshop.com

WORLDWIDE

AMSTERDAM

Jessica Koers (Liaison)
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

BANGKOK

Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)
Tel: +66 (0)2 652 1097

BEIJING

Geoffrey Liu
Tel: +86 (0)10 6500 6517

BERLIN

Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

DUBAI

Remy Julia
Bob Qing
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647

DUSSELDORF

Gudrun Droeghoff (Liaison)
Tel: +49 211 49159322

GENEVA

Sabine Kegel
Remi Guillemain
Marie Stauffer
Patrick Hofstetter
Charles-Henri Gounod
Richard Chadwick (Consultant)
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1726

HAMBURG

Maïke Mueller (Liaison)
Tel: +49 40 279 4073

HONG KONG

Cissy Ngan
Harmond Wong
Eric Au Yeung
Mary Lee (Senior Consultant)
Tel: +852 2978 9920

ISTANBUL

Eda Kehale Argun (Liaison)
Tel: +90 (532) 558 7514

JAKARTA

Charmie Hamami (Liaison)
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

KUALA LUMPUR

Nicole Tee (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

LOS ANGELES

Frédéric Watrelot
Tel: +1 310 600 1825

MADRID

Jose Zamoyski (Liaison)
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

MILAN

Elisabetta Mazzei (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)2 30 32 83 22

MUMBAI

Menaka Kumari Shah (Liaison)
Tel: +91 22 2280 7905

MUNICH

Bianca Fazio
Tel: +49 892 420 9680

NEW YORK

John Reardon
Rich Lopez
Rebecca Ross
Brandon Frazin
Ryan Chong
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

PARIS

Constance Meyer
Tel: +33 (0)1 40 76 85 81

ROME

Tiziana Appetiti (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)6 686 3341

SINGAPORE

Tel: +65 6735 1766

SOUTH EAST ASIA

Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)
Tel: +66 81 9595 840

STUTTGART

Eva Schweizer (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

TAIPEI

Ada Ong (Managing Director)
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

TOKYO

Masashi Tamaoki
Tel: +81 (0)3 6267 1774

VIENNA

Antonia Cramer
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 15

ZURICH

Ilona Genoni (Liaison)
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1023

20/02/18

LIVE AUCTIONS 2018

14 MAY
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

28 MAY
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

6 JUNE
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

12 NOVEMBER
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

27 NOVEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

6 DECEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

ONLINE AUCTIONS 2018

27 FEBRUARY - 13 MARCH
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

24 APRIL - 8 MAY
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

22 MAY - 5 JUNE
CHRISTIES WATCHES
HONG KONG

7 - 21 JUNE
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

25 SEPTEMBER - 9 OCTOBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

20 NOVEMBER - 4 DECEMBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
HONG KONG

28 NOVEMBER - 14 DECEMBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

SPECIALISTS AND SERVICES FOR THIS AUCTION

SPECIALISTS

Rémy Julia
Specialist, Middle East
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647
Tel: +971 (0)56 484 0409
From 18-24 March
Tel: +971 (0)4 330 0430

Bob Qing
Associate Specialist
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647
Tel: +971 (0)56 838 4528

SALE COORDINATOR

Eileen Bagares
Tel: +971 (0)4 375 9014
Tel: +971 (0)56 696 6327
From 18-24 March
Tel: +971 (0)4 330 0430

SALE CONTACTS

Stéphane von Bueren
International Business Director
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

Michael Jeha
*Managing Director,
Deputy Chairman, Middle East*
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647
From 18-24 March
Tel: +971 (0)4 330 3464

Shanti Veigas
*Associate Director,
Operations Manager*
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647
Fax: +971 (0)4 425 5639
From 18-24 March
Tel: +971 (0)4 330 0431
Fax: +971 (0)4 319 8114

EMAIL

First initial followed by last name@christies.com (e.g. Eileen Bagares = ebagares@christies.com).
For general enquiries about this auction, emails should be addressed to the Sale Coordinator.

SERVICES

POST-SALE SERVICES

Toby Weatherall
Post-Sale Coordinator
Payment, Shipping, and Collection
Tel: +44 (0)20 7752 3200
Fax: +44 (0)20 7752 3300
Email: PostSaleDubai@christies.com

PRIVATE CLIENT CONTACTS

Isabelle de La Bruyère
*Senior Director,
Head of Client Advisory, EMERI*
From 18-24 March
Tel: +44 (0)7796 144 044

Julie Vial
*Associate Director,
Client Advisory*
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2170
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2326
From 18-24 March
Tel: +971 (0)4 330 3464

CONSULTANTS

Dr Alireza Sami-Azar, *Iran*
Dina Nasser-Khadivi,
International Consultant
Eda Kehale Argün,
Senior Consultant, Turkey
Hayat Shobokshi, *Saudi Arabia*
Lyne Kaddoura, *Beirut*
Farah Rahim Ismail, *Doha*

Photography: Matthew Lazarus

Special thanks to our local collaborators and the International Watch Department team.

christies.com

WORLDWIDE TOUR DATES

HONG KONG

Christie's, 22nd Floor,
Alexandra House,
18 Chater Road, Central
1-3 March 2018,
12pm-6pm

MUMBAI

Reliance JioGarden,
Bandra Kurla Complex,
Bandra East, Mumbai 400051
9-11 March 2018,
by appointment only

COPYRIGHT NOTICE

No part of this catalogue may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted by any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Christie's.

© COPYRIGHT, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS LTD. (2018)

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

VAT & IMPORT DUTY

Please note that on the 1st of January 2018, the UAE introduced a value-added tax regime. All lots will now carry a 5% VAT charge on the buyer's premium, unless exported correctly out of the UAE within 90 days of the date of sale.

Buyers of imported lots (identified by the symbol * in the catalogue) collected or shipped within the GCC (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, UAE) are subject to a 5% import duty on the hammer price. If an imported lot is released into free circulation in the UAE, an additional 5% VAT will be charged on the import duty-inclusive hammer price.

For GCC buyers, please note that import duty is paid at origin (in Dubai) and not in the importing country. Duty paid in Dubai is treated as final duty payment in accordance with the GCC's custom laws.

For non-GCC buyers who export within 90 days of the date of sale, import duty will not apply, provided shipment/delivery is arranged through Christie's shipper. Christie's cannot guarantee that import duty will not be levied, should clients choose to arrange delivery through their own carriers.

All objects offered for sale and identified without the symbol * in the catalogue are duty exempt if bought by and shipped to UAE residents; however, the applicable VAT charges will still apply. Please see the sections VAT SYMBOLS and VAT EXPLANATION AND REFUNDS on page 206 of this catalogue.

Property sold at auction may be subject to further import restrictions/taxes by other countries. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any required import licences for the buyer's own country of residence.

LOTS 1-63
THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT
SWISS COLLECTOR

The following 63 contemporary wristwatches were compiled by an Important Swiss Private Collector over the last years. It comprises a variety of brand and styles, the timepieces preserved in like new condition and offered with their original certificates, warranties, manuals and boxes. It is a pleasure for Christie's Dubai to offer this collection signed by some of the world's most celebrated manufacturers.



PATEK PHILIPPE
NAUTILUS STAINLESS STEEL
REF. 5711/1A



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5711/1A-010

Mouvement: 5579187/4949064

Calibre: 324 S C

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans
ateliers de Genève.
*was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions
our Geneva workshops.*

Rubis / Movement jewels: 29R

Cadran / Dial: NOIR TRAME 12 INDEX GR SLM C3

Boîtier / Case: Acier

Bracelet / Bracelet: ACIER

Pierres / Gem stones:



*1

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, SWEEP CENTER
SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5711/1A-010,
MOVEMENT NO. 5'579'187, CASE NO. 4'949'064, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal.324 S C, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue ribbed dial, applied white gold luminous baton numerals, luminous
hands, window for date, signed

Case: Stainless steel made of two parts secured by four screws in the band,
42mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, double deployant clasp, *Warranty
dated 10/02/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box*

\$18,000-28,000

AED66,000-100,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
NAUTILUS ROSE GOLD
REF. 5711/1R




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5711/1R-001
Mouvement: 5886961/6076349
Calibre: 324 S C

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
*was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.*

Rubis / Movement jewels: 29R
Cadran / Dial: NAUTILUS BRUN TRAM
Boîtier / Case: Or rose 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: OR ROUGE 5N
Pierres / Gem stones:

***2**

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, SWEEP CENTER
SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5711/1R-001,
MOVEMENT NO. 5'886'961, CASE NO. 6'076'349, CIRCA 2012**

Movement: Automatic, Cal.324 S C, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Chocolate ribbed dial, applied rose gold luminous baton numerals,
luminous hands, window for date, signed

Case: 18k rose gold made of two parts secured by four screws in the band,
42mm diam., signed

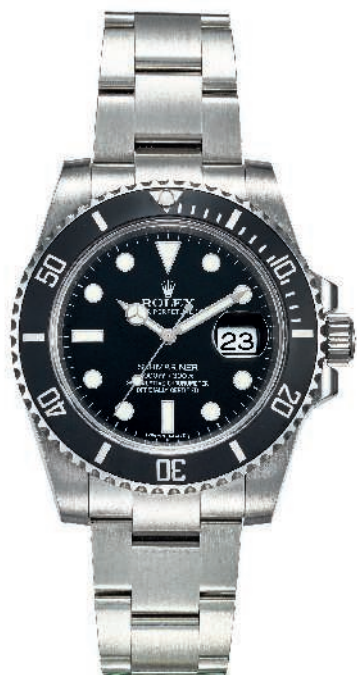
With: A 18k rose gold Patek Philippe bracelet, double deployant clasp, *Warranty
dated 30/09/2015, owner's manual, original presentation box*

\$35,000-55,000

AED130,000-200,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

ROLEX SUBMARINER & SEA DWELLER



***3**

ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL WARRANTY AND BOX
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 116610LN, CASE NO. A79273Q9, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3135, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous dot, dagger and baton numerals, luminous hands, date, signed

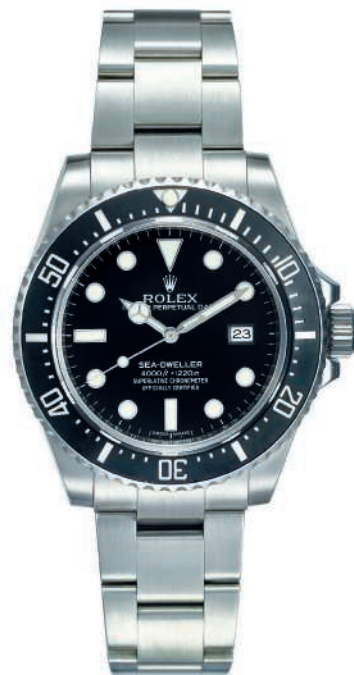
Case: Stainless Steel, water resistant type case, screw down case back, screw down crown, 40mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Folding Oysterlock safety clasp with Rolex Glidelock extension system, overall length of the watch and bracelet 200mm, warranty dated 05/09/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***4**

ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER MODEL, REF. 116600, CASE NO. 43K2P410, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. F385, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous dot, dagger and baton numerals, luminous hands, date, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, water resistant type case with gas escape valve, screw down case back, screw down crown, rotating bezel, signed

With: Stainless Steel Folding Rolex safety clasp with Rolex Glidelock extension system, overall length of the watch and bracelet 205mm, warranty dated 07/07/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$6,000-9,000

AED22,000-33,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



ROLEX
DAYTONA REF. 116520

*5

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAYTONA, REF. 116520, CASE NO. F5044166, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Manual, Cal. 4030, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous baton numerals, and luminous hands, three subsidiary counters for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Water resistant stainless steel case, bezel with tachymeter scale graduated for 400 units per hour, screw down case back, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, 39 mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, deployant clasp, Warranty dated 03/10/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



raph Daytona

GARANTIE INTERNATIONALE

Pour les informations complémentaires concernant la GARANTIE CHRONOMETRE de Service Mondial Rolex, veuillez vous référer au manuel joint.

ROLEX SA garantit le bon fonctionnement de cette montre pour la durée de deux ans à partir de la date de livraison, à condition que la montre soit utilisée normalement, et que la montre n'ait subi aucune réparation ou substitution de pièces ou d'accessoires non fabriqués par Rolex. Cette garantie est soumise à l'approbation officielle de Rolex.

ROLEX
N° client 19
Réf. montre 116520
N° série F5044166
Modèle OYSTER PERPETUAL

TION DE CHRONOMETRE

IWC
PORTUGIESEER CHRONOGRAPH
CASE NO. 3'888'888



~*6

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED IWC, PORTUGIESEER, CHRONOGRAPHMODEL,
REF. IW390405, CASE NO. 3'888'888, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 89361, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey dial, applied gold arabic numerals, hour and minute counters of the chronograph combined in a totalizer at 12 o'clock, window for date, signed

Case: 18K rose gold case, back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm diam., signed

With: 18K rose gold IWC pin buckle, *Warranty dated 25/03/2014*, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$6,000–8,000

AED22,000–29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

IWC aficionados will surely appreciate the feature of this iconic chronograph such as the hacking seconds typical of the brand's famous pilot's watches of the 1930s and 1940s. The 68 hours power reserve is also impressive and makes the watch a perfect modern companion.

IWC PORTUGUESE 7 DAYS



~*7

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL ANNUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE, 7 DAYS POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED IWC, PORTUGIESE ANNUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. IW503502, CASE NO. 3'986'221, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 52850, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Blue dial, Arabic numerals, power reserve indicator sub-dial located at the 3 o'clock position, windows for date, second, signed
Case: Stainless steel case, back secured by 6 screws, 44.2 mm diam., signed
With: A stainless steel / IWC steel folding clasp, Warranty dated 25/06/2015, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



~*8

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC 7-DAY POWER RESERVE WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED IWC, PORTUGIESE 7-DAY POWER RESERVE MODEL, REF. IW500109, CASE NO. 3'854'058, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 51011, 31 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial, applied Arabic numerals, 7 days power reserve indicator located at the 3 o'clock position, window for date, second, signed
Case: Stainless steel case, back secured with 6 screws, 42.3 mm diam., signed
With: Stainless steel IWC folding clasp, Warranty dated 26/09/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$5,000-7,000

AED19,000-25,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



BREITLING NAVITIMER



*9

BREITLING. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREITLING, NAVITIMER 01, REF. RB012012/BB07, CASE NO. 3'141'333, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. Breitling 01, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with silver sub-dials and painted rose gold toned arabic numeral hour markers, three subsidiary counters for second, minutes and hours of the chronograph, luminescent hands, signed

Case: 18K rose gold, screw down back, 43 mm diam., signed

With: An 18K rose gold folding clasp, warranty dated 24/01/2014, owner's manual, and original presentation box

\$6,000-8,000

AED22,000-29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



*10

BREITLING. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREITLING, NAVITIMER 01 MODEL, REF. AB012012/BB01 435X, CASE NO. 3'047'692, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal. Breitling 01, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminous hour markers, date at between 4 o'clock and 5 o'clock, three subsidiary counters for second, minutes and hours of the chronograph, luminescent hands, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down back, 43 mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Breitling pin buckle, warranty dated 28/09/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition





*11

BREITLING. AN EXTREMELY FINE CERAMIC AND STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPHE QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREITLING, CHRONOMETRE CERTIFIE, AIRWOLF RAVEN MODEL, REF, A7836423-B9-134S, CASE NO.1'331'278, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Quartz, Cal. Breitling 78, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminous baton and Arabic numerals, two LED display, luminescent hands, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down back, ceramic bezel compass scale, 43.5 mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel *Breitling* folding clasp, warranty dated 20/04/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$1,500-2,500

AED5,500-9,100

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



*12

BREITLING. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREITLING, CHRONOMAT 44 AIRBORNE MODEL, REF. AB01154G/BD13/101W/A20D.1, CASE NO. 3'150'231, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal. Breitling 01, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminous baton numerals, date between 4 o'clock and 5 o'clock, three counters for chronograph functions and second, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down back, 44 mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Breitling folding clasp, Warranty dated 15/04/2015, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$1,000-2,000

AED3,700-7,300

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



BREITLING EMERGENCY II



*13

BREITLING. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREITLING 1884 EMERGENCY II MODEL, REF. E76325C1/BC02, CASE NO. 1'555'989, CIRCA 2014.

Movement: Quartz, 12 jewels, signed

Dial: Dark grey dial, LED Display, luminous numerals and hands, signed

Case: Titanium case, back secured by six screws, 51 mm diam., signed

With: A Breitling titanium bracelet, warranty dated 26/05/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

The Breitling Emergency II is the most recent variation of the Breitling Emergency models made specifically for civilian use. This model features a built-in dual frequency Personal Locator Beacon and can be used to issue alerts and guide search and rescue missions. The Emergency II is fitted with a SuperQuartz movement which is more accurate than traditional quartz movements. Despite the large 51mm case, this watch wears easily because of its titanium case and bracelet. This Personal Locator Beacon is only to be used in serious emergencies, subject to local laws. These Breitling Emergency watches are perfect for pilots and adventurous people who travel to remote areas.





***14**

BREITLING. A FINE TITANIUM PILOT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
 SIGNED BREITLING 1884 CHRONOMETRE OFFICIELLEMENT CERTIFIE, AVENGER BLACKBIRD MODEL, REF. V17310/BD12, CASE NO. 1'622'436, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 9770 MC, 12 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial, luminous baton indexes and hands, signed
Case: Titanium case, screw down back, 48 mm diam., signed
With: A titanium Breitling pin buckle, warranty dated 16/07/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$2,500-4,500

AED9,100-16,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***15**

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
 SIGNED IWC, INGENIEUR, AMG BLACK SERIES MODEL, REF. IW322504, CASE NO. 3'884'019, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 80110, 28 jewels, signed
Dial: Brown Dial, brown inner bezel, luminescent numerals, baton indexes, hour markers and hands, signed
Case: Ceramic case, back secured with 6 screws, 46 mm diam., signed
With: A titanium IWC pin buckle, warranty dated 02/10/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$2,000-4,000

AED7,300-15,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



JAEGER-LECOULTRE



***16**

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A VERY FINE CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR MODEL, REF. Q178T470, CASE NO. 2'829'172, LIMITED EDITION NAVY SEALS NO. 1190/1500, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 757, 41 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous indexes and hands, date, day and night indication, second time zone, signed

Case: Titanium, screw-down case-back, ceramic uni-rotational bezel, limitation engraving on the case-back, sapphire crystal, 46mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle, Warranty dated 26 November 2015, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-5,000

AED15,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***17**

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN VERY FINE TITANIUM GMT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR DIVING MODEL, REF. 184T770, MOVEMENT NO. 5'244'837, CASE NO. 1'234'862, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 975D, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminescent hour-markers and hands, window for date, second time zone in a counter at nine o'clock, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, case back secured by eight screws, 42mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, warranty dated 16/12/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



JAEGER-LECOULTRE DEEP SEA CHRONOGRAPH

*18

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, DEEP SEA CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. Q2068570, CASE NO. 2'769'962, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, cal. 758, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Black matte dial, luminescent numerals on the hour-markers and hands, signed

Case: Stainless Steel case, screw down case back, rotating bezel, 42mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre pin buckle, warranty dated 13/11/2012, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition.



JAEGER-LECOULTRE



Référence du modèle / Model reference / Modelnummer / Referência
Referencia del modelo

Q2068570

N° de produit / Product No. / Produktnummer / N° de producto / N° del producto

276 9962

N° de série limitée / Limited edition No. / Nummer der limitierten Serie / N° de série limitée / N° di serie limitata

Date d'achat / Date of purchase / Kaufdatum / Fecha de compra / Data d'acquisto

13/11/2012

Name et adresse du concessionnaire agréé / Authorized retailer's name and address /
Nombre y dirección del distribuidor autorizado / Nome e indirizzo dell'intermediario autorizzato

JAEGER-LECOULTRE
Succursale de Richemont Suisse SA
Rue du Rhône 2
1204 Genève

IWC AQUATIMER



***19**

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, AQUATIMER AUTOMATIC 2000 MODEL, REF. IW358002, LIMITED EDITION NO. 0388/1149, CASE NO. 3'946'544, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 80110, 28 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial with luminescence applied on hour markers and hands, signed
Case: Titanium case, screw down back, screw in crown, 46mm diam., signed
With: A titanium IWC-patented quick-change system strap, Warranty dated 24/09/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***20**

IWC. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, AQUATIMER CHRONOGRAPH "GALAPAGOS ISLANDS" EDITION MODEL, REF. IW379502, CASE NO. 3'923'982, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 89365, 35 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial with luminescence applied on hour-markers and hands, signed
Case: Stainless steel with vulcanized rubber-coating case, screw down case back, 45 mm diam., signed
With: A black rubber strap with IWC-patented quick-change system, IWC warranty dated 16/07/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$2,000-3,000

AED7,300-11,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



PATEK PHILIPPE AQUANAUT REF. 5167A-001

*21

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE,
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5167A-001,
MOVEMENT NO: 5'584'679 CASE NO. 4'735'527, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal.324 S.C., 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Black textured dial, applied luminous Arabic numerals,
sweep center second, date, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, water resistant type, glazed display screw back, screw
down crown, 40mm. diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, warranty dated
13/05/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

It is interesting to note that it is the largest sized Aquanaut nicknamed "Jumbo"




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence:

5167A-001

Mouvement:

5584679/4735527

Calibre:

324 S.C.

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 29R

Cadran / Dial: NOIR/GRIS DECORE ARAB G SLM C3

Boîtier / Case: Acier

Bracelet / Bracelet: TROPICAL

Pierres / Gem stones:




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.


PRÉSIDENT

HARRY WINSTON OCEAN CHRONOGRAPH ZALIUM



***22**

HARRY WINSTON. AN EXTREMELY FINE ZALIUM CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, THE OCEAN COLLECTION
CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF: OCSACH4422001, CASE NO. 063'632,
CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2892A2, 58 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeleton dial, black minute and hour subdials, small second, date in a window, signed

Case: Zalium case, black ceramic and zalium rotating bezel, screw down back, 44 mm diam., signed

With: A Zalium Harry Winston folding clasp, warranty dated 01/01/2011, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The Zalium chronograph Ocean Sport reflects the innovation and design state of mind of Harry Winston. Carved out of an alloy exclusive to the brand - Zalium -, it bears the signature of innovation and truly positioned the present wristwatch in the avant-garde segment of watchmaking.



HARRY WINSTON OCEAN TRIPLE RETRO GRADE

HARRY WINSTON

• RARE TIMEPIECES •

~*23

HARRY WINSTON. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD TRIPLE RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, THE OCEAN COLLECTION TRIPLE RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF: 400-MCRA44R, CASE NO. 029'183, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Calibre HW1033, 49 jewels, signed

Dial: Black opaline dial with black counters, 4 type of decoration -sanded, satin-brushed, sunray diamond point, guilloche-, signed

Case: 18K rose gold case, glazed display back secured by 4 screw, 44 mm diam., signed

With: An 18k rose gold Harry Winston pin buckle, undated Warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$12,000-16,000

AED44,000-58,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



HARRY WINSTON
• RARE TIMEPIECES •
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH

HARRY WINSTON
INTERNATIONAL
WARRANTY

RICHARD MILLE RM016 EXTRA THIN



WARRANTY

We guarantee your watch against any fabrication defect for a period of three years, starting from the date of purchase confirmed by any approved agent.

RESTRICTIONS

This warranty certificate does not cover :

- Normal wear and tear
- Defects that have occurred as a result of an intervention made by an agent not approved by RICHARD MILLE
- Inappropriate use of the watch (violent handling, physical or thermal shocks, etc...)
- This guarantee is only valid if this certificate of origin and of warranty has been duly completed, validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE

MODEL RM 016
 TYPE AUTOMATIC
 REFERENCE _____
 SERIAL NUMBER 554

DATE _____
 PLACE EVE ARGENTINA

RICHARD MILLE

Richard Mille had one specific goal in mind when designing the RM016, and that was to make the watch as thin as possible. With that in mind, the designers at Richard Mille had to follow rigorous specifications and they ended up with a 8.25mm thick rectangular case. The case has the same curvature of other models so that it hugs the wrist and makes it a truly comfortable companion. The entire case, screws, baseplate, bridges and balance cock are all made from grade 5 Titanium, making this watch very light and durable. The RM016 is Richard Mille's first rectangular shaped watch.

*24

RICHARD MILLE. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM EXTRA FLAT WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM016 MODEL, REF. RM016 AH TI, CASE NO.554, MANUFACTURED IN 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal.RM-AS7, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, Arabic numerals, window for date, signed

Case: Titanium, secured by 8 screws, 38 mm width, 49.8 mm length, signed

With: A Titanium Richard Mille pin buckle, undated Warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$30,000-50,000

AED110,000-180,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

DE BETHUNE TITAN HAWK

~*25

DE BETHUNE. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH 6 DAYS POWER RESERVE, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED DE BETHUNE, DB27 TITAN HAWK,
REF. DB27S8, MOVEMENT NO. S233, CASE NO. 021,
CIRCA 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal. S233, 38 jewels,
6 days power reserve, signed

Dial: Black dial, hours ring with Roman numerals, minutes
ring with Arabic numerals, signed

Case: Matte finished grade 5 titanium case, partially
opened case back revealing the balance spring, secured by
8 screws, floating lugs, 44 mm diam., signed

With: A Titanium De Bethune pin buckle, undated
warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$16,000-20,000

AED59,000-73,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

The De Bethune DB27 "Titan Hawk," was launched
in 2012 and features spring-loaded floating lugs and
the in-house caliber S233 which contains a number of
silicon components. The crown of this model is located
at 12 o'clock, giving the watch a non-traditional look. De
Bethune is known for having futuristic designs coupled
with innovation and this DB27 is a good example of that.



REFERENCE
DB27S8

DATE OF ORIGIN

MOVEMENT N°

S233

DATE

INVOICE N°

DE BETHUNE

Place Long
T. +41 (22) 311

INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY

...tion. It has been designed and ch
shops.
...individual serial number enabling its o
The De Bethune watch for a period of 24 months from the
...warranty is only valid if it has been duly compl
...the International Warranty can only be provided by an
...the International Warranty are:
...ences of use and ageing of the watch and the strap,
...om negligence, ill treatment, subjection to inappropriate fi
...exposure to extreme temperatures or to strong magnetic fie
...s of repairs or adjustments carried out by anyone not authori
...that your De Bethune watch should be given a complete service
...d be checked every two years.

THE LIMITED WARRANTY (U.S.)

...ple implied warranties, including the implied warranty of merchantabilit
...ising by law are hereby limited in duration to the duration of this warranty.
...A. be liable for any indirect or consequential damages of any kind.
...ates do not allow limitations on the duration of implied warranty
...quential damages, so that the exclusions or limitations of implied warranty
...specific legal rights and you may also have other legal rights.
...hune S.A.'s obli

PANERAI



***26**

PANERAI. AN EXTREMELY FINE CERAMIC COMPOSITE WRISTWATCH WITH SECOND, 3 DAYS POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PANERAI RADIOMIR, RADIOMIR COMPOSITE MODEL, REF. PAM00504, MOVEMENT NO. 020151, CASE NO. DT 1881502, CIRCA 2015.

Movement: Manual, Cal.P3000, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Black Matte dial, luminescent numerals and hour-markers, small second, power reserve display on the back of the watch, signed

Case: Ceramic case, screw down case back, 47mm diam., signed

With: A ceramic Panerai pin buckle, warranty dated 13/02/2015, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***27**

PANERAI. AN EXTREMELY FINE BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR BLACK SEAL MODEL, REF. PAM00505, MOVEMENT NO. 030'882, CASE NO. OP6915, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal. P9000, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Black Matte dial, luminescent numerals and hour-markers, second, date in a window, signed

Case: Ceramic case, screw down back, 45 mm diam., signed

With: A ceramic Panerai pin buckle, warranty dated 22/05/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-5,000

AED15,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



~*28

PANERAI. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH WITH SECOND, DATE, 3 DAY POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 1940 3 DAYS ORO ROSSO MODEL, REF. PAM 00515, MOVEMENT NO. 021'874, CASE NO. OP6944, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Manual, Cal. P3000, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Dark brown dial with luminous applied hour markers and rose gold hands, second and date, signed

Case: 18k rose gold case, screw down solid back case, 47 mm diam., signed

With: A 18k rose gold Panerai pin buckle, warranty dated 18/02/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$6,000-8,000

AED22,000-29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



L'OROLOGIO
ИДЕНТИФИКАЦИОННЫЕ ДАННЫЕ ЧАСОВ

PAM00515

OP6944

KB1592157

P0129/0500

za orologio
reference: Модель

ычка

одовому корпусу

PANERAI



***29**

PANERAI. AN EXTREMELY FINE AMAGNETIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PANERAI, AMAGNETIC, LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE MODEL, REF. PAM00389, MOVEMENT NO. 084'964, CASE NO. OP6849, LIMITED EDITION 0929/1000, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. P9000, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with a luminous hour markers, second and date in window, signed

Case: Titanium case, screw down back, 47 mm diam., signed

With: A titanium Panerai pin buckle, warranty dated 11/04/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-4,000

AED11,000-15,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***30**

PANERAI. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM 8 DAYS POWER RESERVE MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PANERAI, RADIOMIR 8 DAYS MODEL, REF. PAM00346, MOVEMENT NO. 025'275, CASE NO. OP6804, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Manual wind, Cal. P2002/9, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Dark grey dial with luminous hour markers, luminous on rose gold hands, date in window, second, signed

Case: Titanium case, Screw down solid back case, 45 mm diam., signed

With: A titanium Panerai pin buckle, warranty dated 31/12/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



BLANCPAIN FIFTY FATHOMS



***31**

BLANCPAIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX.

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, TRIBUTE TO FIFTY FATHOMS AQUA LUNG MODEL, REF. 5015C-1130-52B, LIMITED EDITION NO. 227/500, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1315, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminous Arabic numerals and hour markers, date, sweep center second, signed

Case: Satin-brushed steel case, screw down back, 45 mm diam., signed

With: A satin-brushed steel Blancpain folding clasp, warranty dated 29/06/12, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***32**

BLANCPAIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE CERAMIC FLYBACK CHRONOGAPHE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, FIFTY FATHOMS BATHYSCAPHE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, GENEVE, REF. 5200-0130-NABA, CASE NO. 0108, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. F385, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminescence markers, three counters for minutes of the chronograph, second, hours of the chronograph, date in a window, signed

Case: Black ceramic, Screw down back case, 43mm diam., signed

With: A ceramic Blancpain pin buckle, Warranty dated 20/01/10, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition





*33

ULYSSE NARDIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, MARINE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 1503-150, MOVEMENT NO. 000904, CASE NO. 0961, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. UN 150, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial with luminous hour markers, Date at between 4 o'clock and 5 o'clock, signed
Case: Stainless Steel, Screw down back case, 43 mm diam., signed
With: A stainless steel Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, Warranty dated 26/18/02/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$3,000-4,000

AED11,000-15,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



*34

CHOPARD. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AND STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED CHOPARD, GRAND PRIX DE MONACO HISTORIQUE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 168570-3001, CASE NO. 1901374, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, calibre 110, 25 jewels, signed
Dial: Silver-toned snail dial, luminescence applied on hour-markers and hands, signed
Case: Steel and titanium case with black aluminium insert, silver transfer and yellow dots back stamped with the Automobile Club de Monaco logo, 44.5 mm diam., signed
With: A steel Chopard folding clasp, warranty dated 05/12/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$2,000-3,000

AED7,300-11,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition





***35**

CHANEL. AN EXTREMELY FINE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED CHANEL J12 MARINE 38 CERAMIC MODEL, REF.H2558, MOVEMENT NO. 10'067'097, CASE NO. 90'112, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 89365, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with luminescence applied on hour-markers and hands, signed

Case: Ceramic and Stainless steel, screw in crown, screw down back, 42mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Chanel-patented pin buckle, Warranty dated 09/07/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***36**

LOUIS VUITTON. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, TAMBOUR DIVING II MODEL, REF. Q102F, CASE NO.TA1918, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic

Dial: Black dial with luminous hands and stick hour markers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, back secured by 6 screws, 43.5 mm diam, signed

With: A stainless steel Louis Vuitton folding clasp, warranty dated 26/03/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$2,000-4,000

AED7,300-15,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



RICHARD MILLE

RM011 AM - FELIPE MASSA



***37**

RICHARD MILLE. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM011-FM, REF. RM011 AM TITANIUM FELIPE MASSA MODEL, CASE NO.3307, MANUFACTURED IN 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal.RM011-S, 58 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, arabic numerals, two subsidiary dials for chronograph function, small second, annual calendar date, month, signed

Case: Titanium tonneau-shaped case, 40mm width, 50mm length, signed

With: A Titanium Richard Mille folding clasp, warranty dated 03/04/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$75,000-85,000

AED280,000-310,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

Founded on the three crucial elements of technical innovation, artistry and culture of fine watchmaking, Richard Mille has become a dominant player in the watch industry. With the creation of the RM001 tourbillon in 2001, the manufacturer stunned the watchmaking world through its forward-looking approach towards its designs and use of innovative materials. The manufacturer celebrated the 10 year anniversary of their collaboration with Formula One racing driver Felipe Massa by launching the RM 011, Automatic Flyback Chronograph. This model combines a flyback chronograph with an oversized date display in an aperture under 12 o'clock. Presented here in titanium with red accents, this RM011 is the perfect blend of sporty and sophisticated, great for everyday wear.



WARRANTY
(Void if Tamped with)

This warranty certifies that your watch is guaranteed for a period of 5 years as of purchase from an authorized RICHARD MILLE boutique or agent against malfunction, shocks, visible or otherwise, which have caused the watch to stop.

i. Conditions

This five year guarantee is valid on condition that the watch is serviced as well as checked for its water resistance by an authorized RICHARD MILLE agent every three years.

ii. Invalidation

Any intervention by a non-authorized RICHARD MILLE agent will invalidate the guarantee.

iii. Exemptions

This guarantee does not cover any damage caused by excessive shocks, for example, culminating in:

- Breakage or cracking of the glass watch face*
- Evident & important signs of the watch case having been crushed

* The above are examples only and do not exclude other forms of gross mishandling.

This guarantee is transferable during the five year period to all successive owners of the watch on the condition that RICHARD MILLE is duly notified of transfer of ownership.

This warranty is only valid if this warranty certificate has been duly completed, validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE.

MODEL RM 011

TYPE Automatic

REFERENCE RM 011 AM T1

SERIAL NUMBER 3307

DATE 3/4/14 LOCATION TJI NEVADA

WATER RESISTANT 50M

HUBLOT



***38**

HUBLOT. AN EXTREMELY FINE CERAMIC AND ROSE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED HUBLOT, KING POWER UNICO CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF.701.CO.0180.RX, MOVEMENT NO. HUB 1240, CASE NO. 1'006'578, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal.HUB1240, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, rose gold hour markers and hands, signed

Case: Ceramic case with rose gold hour markers and hands, back secured by 6 screws, 48 mm diam., signed

With: A black titanium with Ceramic Insert Deployant Hublot Buckle Clasp, warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$8,000-10,000

AED30,000-36,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***39**

HUBLOT. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG MODEL, REF. 411.NM.1170.RX, MOVEMENT NO. HUB 1242, CASE NO. 1'006'578, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. HUB 1242, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial applied baton indexes with luminescent coating, signed

Case: Titanium ceramic case, back secured with 6 screws, 45 mm diam., signed

With: A black titanium with ceramic Insert deployant Hublot Buckle, warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$7,000-9,000

AED26,000-33,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



HUBLOT

*40

**HUBLOT. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM CERAMIC
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, WITH
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG MODEL, REF. 411.NM.1170.R,
MOVEMENT NO. HUB 1242, CASE NO. 1'006'578, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. HUB 1242, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, baton and arabic numerals indexes, signed

Case: Titanium ceramic, case back secured by 6 screws, 45mm diam.,
signed

With: A black titanium with ceramic insert Hublot deployant buckle,
warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition




HUBLOT



RICHARD MILLE RM028 AJ TI



WARRANTY

We guarantee you... fabrication defect for a period of three years, starting from the date of purchase, confirmed by any approved agent.

RESTRICTIONS

This warranty certificate does not cover:

- Normal wear and tear
- Defects that have occurred as a result of an intervention made by an agent not approved by RICHARD MILLE
- Inappropriate use of the watch (violent handling, physical or thermal shocks, etc...)
- This guarantee is only valid if this certificate of origin and of warranty has been duly completed, validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE

MODEL RM028

TYPE Automatic

REFERENCE RM028 AJ TI

SERIAL NUMBER 184

DATE

PLACE

RABAT
13 DEC. 2013

*41

RICHARD MILLE. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SWEEP CENTER SECOND, ROTATING BEZEL, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM028 MODEL, REF. RM028 AJ TI, CASE NO.184, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. RMAS7, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, white baton and Arabic numerals, eccentric date aperture, center seconds, signed

Case: Titanium circular case, unidirectional bezel calibrated for 60 units, bezel rotates when buttons at 60 and 30 units are depressed, rubber clad screw down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws, 47mm diam., signed

With: A Titanium Richard Mille pin buckle, warranty, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$32,000-42,000

AED120,000-150,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

The RM28 automatic wristwatch continues the theme of water sports seen in the RM25. A divers dream, this example has a triple case, is water resistant up to 300 meters and is housed in a slightly smaller case measuring 47mm. The attractive case is unique with a curved design that also allows for increased comfort. On closer inspection one will notice the titanium torque screws on the rotating bezel. These can be adjusted individually and most notably, the bezel can only move while pressing two buttons and rotating at the same time, a design which allows for increased control.

The majority of the case produced in titanium and a lot of the movement is almost all carved from the same material which helps to keep this watch comfortably lightweight. While we are able to see the impeccable movement through the sapphire crystal case back, one will not notice on first glance the difference in the automatic winding system. An impressive addition, the rate of the rotor's winding is in fact variable and can be adjusted according to the wearer's lifestyle.

Highly sought-after, this timepiece acts for both form and function and offers an innovative and handsome example for the diver's wristwatch.

AUDEMARS PIGUET OFFSHORE BLACK CERAMIC



***42**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE BLACK CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL,
REF 26405CE.OO.A002CA.02, MOVEMENT NO. AC5451,
CASE NO. J33384-1919, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3126/3840, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, black counters, pink gold applied hour-markers and hands with luminescent coating, black inner bezel, signed

Case: Black ceramic case, case back secured by eight screws, 44 mm diam., signed

With: A Titanium Audemars Piguet pin buckle, warranty dated 23/06/2017, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$16,000-19,000

AED59,000-69,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE



~*43

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPHE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, REF. 26470ST.OO.A101CR.01, MOVEMENT NO. 889525, CASE NO. I23767-1212. CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3126/3840, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, black counters, pink gold applied hour-markers and Royal Oak hands with luminescent coating, black inner bezel, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, glare proofed sapphire crystal, caseback secured by 8 screws, black ceramic screw-locked crown and pushpieces, 42 mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Audemars Piguet pin buckle, warranty dated 23/06/2017, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$22,000-32,000

AED80,000-120,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE



***45**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, REF 26470ST.OO.A027CA.01, MOVEMENT NO. 891797, CASE NO. I47828-5604.

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3126/3840, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, silver-toned counters, white Arabic numerals with luminescent coating, blue inner bezel, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, glare proofed sapphire crystal and case back, black ceramic screw-locked crown and push pieces, case back secured by eight screws, 42 mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Audemars Piguet pin buckle with Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 05/05/2010, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK 41mm



***46**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX.

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF 15400ST. OO1220ST.03, MOVEMENT NO. 830'455, CASE NO. H54464-0210, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3120, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue dial, luminescent applied baton hour-markers, sweep centre seconds, date in a window, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, case back secured by eight screws, 41mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with AP folding clasp, Audemars Piguet Warranty dated 21/10/2016, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***47**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, REF. 26320ST. OO.1220ST.03, MOVEMENT NO. 936'466, CASE NO. J17656-8170, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2385, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue dial, luminescent applied baton numerals, date in a window, three counters for chronograph and second, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, case back secured by eight screws, 41mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with folding clasp, warranty dated 21/10/2016, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



F.P.JOURNE CHRONOMÈTRE BLEU BYBLOS

*48

**F.P.JOURNE. AN EXTREMELY FINE LIMITED EDITION TANTALUM
MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH OFF CENTERED
SECOND, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED F.P.JOURNE, CHRONOMÈTRE BLEU BYBLOS,
MOVEMENT NO. EP 1 760 544 A1, CASE NO. 15/99-BYBLOS,
LIMITED EDITION NO. 15 OF 99, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1304, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Mediterranean blue dial, central hours and minutes, sub-second at
between 7 and 8, signed

Case: Tantalum, case back secured with 5 screws, 40 mm diam., signed

With: A Tantalum F.P. Journe pin buckle, warranty dated 13/11/2014, owner's
manual, original presentation box

\$20,000-30,000

AED73,000-110,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



F.P.JOURNE
Invenit et Fecit

15/99-BYBLOS

Numéro de Série

13-11-2014

Date d'achat

Certificat

SFEIR
WATCH
Tel: +961 1

Ce certificat fait office de garantie

Le soussigné, déclare que la montre Chronomètre Bleu Byblos N° 15/99 est une partie d'une série limitée de 99 exemplaires réalisée à l'occasion de la 10^{ème} Boutique F.P. Journe à Beyrouth.

La montre est livrée avec ses accessoires dans un écrin en platane muni d'une serrure à double ressort.

Caractéristiques techniques:

*Boîtier en Tantale diamètre 39 mm, fond saphir.
F.P. Journe Byblos gravé sur le mouvement en Or rose 18 ct. dont le «J» est gravé sur le fond.
Mouvement à remontage manuel avec 2 barillets en parallèle.
Mouvement à 4 masselottes, spiral Nivatronic.*

PATEK PHILIPPE
ANNUAL CALENDAR REF. 5205G

*49

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K
WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH, WITH MOON PHASES, ORIGINAL
CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5205G-004,
MOVEMENT NO 5'634'975, CASE NO. 4'556'513, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, PP seal, 34 jewels,
signed

Dial: Slate grey sunburst dial, annual calendar, moon phases and
24-hour display, signed

Case: White gold, sapphire case back, glazed display screw back,
40.2mm diam., signed

With: A 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, certificate
of origin dated 09/05/ 2012, instruction manual, leather wallet,
fitted presentation box

\$30,000-40,000

AED110,000-150,000




PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5205G-001
Mouvement: 5634975/4556513
Calibre: 324 S QA LU 24H

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
*was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.*

Rubis / Movement jewels: 34R
Cadran / Dial: RHODIUM + RUTHENIUM INDEX NOIR
Boîtier / Case: Or gris 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

VACHERON CONSTANTIN PATRIMONY REF. 85180R & 81180J



~*50

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, PATRIMONY MODEL, REF. 85180/000R-9248, CASE NO. 1'270'838, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2460 Q6, Hallmark of Geneva, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Silvered dial, applied gold hour indexes and minute dots, signed
Case: 18k rose gold case, screw down back case, 40 mm diam., signed
With: A 18K gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle, warranty dated 24/09/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$5,000-7,000

AED19,000-25,000



~*51

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD MANUAL WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, PATRIMONY MODEL, REF. 81180/000J-9118, CASE NO. 1'236'050, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Manual, Cal. 1400, Hallmark of Geneva, 20 jewels, signed
Dial: Silvered dial, applied gold index and minute dots, signed
Case: 18k yellow gold case, snap on back, 40 mm diam., signed
With: A 18K gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle, warranty dated 22/05/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000



PATEK PHILIPPE ANNUAL CALENDAR REF. 5146G



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5146G-010
Mouvement: 5729875/4640779
Calibre: 324 S IRM QA LU

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 36R

Cadran / Dial: ANNUAL CALENDAR - REF. 5146G-010

~*52

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASE, POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5146G-010, MOVEMENT NO. 5729875, CASE NO. 4640779, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 324S IRM QA LU, PP seal, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Slate grey sunburst dial, annual calendar, moon phases and power reserve indication, signed

Case: White gold, glazed display screw back, 39mm diam., signed
With: A 18K White gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, certificate of origin dated 22/10/ 2013, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box

\$16,000-20,000

AED59,000-73,000

BREGUET MARINE



***53**

BREGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, REF. 5817ST/92/5V8, THE MARINE COLLECTION, MOVEMENT NO. 0'018'896, CASE NO. 510AD, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 517GG, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with guillauche pattern, silver outer ring, date, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, screw down back, 39mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Breguet folding clasp, warranty dated 28/02/2009, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$5,000-6,000

AED19,000-22,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



***54**

BREGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD DUAL TIME AND DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, REF. 5857, THE MARINE COLLECTION, MOVEMENT NO. 0'016'398, CASE NO. 3539BA, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal.517F, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: dark grey dial with guillauche pattern, silver outer ring, second time-zone, 24-hour and date indications, signed

Case: 18k rose gold, sapphire caseback, screw down back, 42mm diam., signed

With: An 18k rose gold Breguet deployant clasp, warranty dated 25 december 2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$10,000-12,000

AED37,000-44,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



Breguet
Depuis 1775

*55

BREGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND MOON PHASES INDICATIONS, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE, REF 7337BR/1E/9V6, CASE NO. 613AQ, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 502.3 QSE1, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered gold dial, hand-engraved on a rose engine, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, sapphire crystal, sapphire case back, 39mm diam., signed

With: An 18k rose gold Breguet folding clasp, Warranty dated 16/10/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



Breguet
Depuis 1775

origine et de garantie — Certificate of origin

d'achat

le réf.

an)

16.10.2013

7337BR/1E/9V6

613AQ

Date of purchase

Model ref.

Watch no (on dial)

Stamp and signature of the official Breguet dealer

SCHINDLER

Précisé ci-dessus vous ont été expliquées par un concessionnaire officiel, agréé par Montres Breguet SA (Breguet). Votre garantie n'est valable que si les éléments requis ci-dessus ont dûment été fournis.

As appear above have been described and explained by an official dealer, authorized by Montres Breguet SA. Warranty validity is contingent upon the present certificate of origin and warranty having been duly completed.



français

English

Deutsch

Italiano

Español

日本語

Русский

العربية

BREGUET



~*56

BREGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, TYPE XXII TRANSATLANTIQUE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 3880BR/Z2/9XV, CASE NO. 104982, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Caliber 589 F, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Dark brown dial, hands with luminescent coating, second time zone located at six o'clock along with a date window, minutes of the chronograph located at 3 and small second located at 9, hours of the chronograph registered on the outer ring thanks to the red hand, signed

Case: 18k Rose gold case, case back partially opened enabling visibility of the balance wheel and secured by 10 screws, 44mm diam., signed

With: An 18k rose gold Breguet folding clasp and Breguet warranty dated May 2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$5,000-7,000

AED19,000-25,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

The present timepiece features an exceptionally high frequency of 10 Hertz (the equivalent of 72,000 VPH) - allowing for the chronograph seconds hand counter to keep accurate count up to 1/20th of a second - one of the smallest time divisions to be measured by a mechanical caliber. This technical exploit is partially due the use of silicon, resulting in lightweight components and the avoidance of the lubrication generated by high frequencies.



~*57

BREGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, TYPE XXI CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF: 3810ST/92/9ZU, CASE NO. 101090, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 584Q, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey dial, three counters for second, hours and minutes of the chronograph, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, screw down back, 42.5mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Breguet folding clasp, warranty dated 26/08/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000-5,000

AED15,000-18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



BLANCPAIN AQUA LUNG

~*58

BLANCPAIN. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED BLANCPAIN, LEMAN AQUA LUNG MODEL, REF. 2850B/807, CASE NO. 378, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 6950, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Black Dial, baton and Arabic numeral indexes, date at 6 o' clock, signed

Case: Rose gold, screw down back case, 40mm diam., signed

With: An 18k rose gold Blancpain folding clasp, warranty dated 18/06/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$6,000-8,000

AED22,000-29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



BLANCPAIN
MANUFACTURE DE HAUTE HORLOGERIE

INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY

ZBINDEN
GENEVE | MONTREUX

Retailer's stamp and signature



~*59

CARTIER. A FINE 18K ROSE GOLD MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED CARTIER, BALLON BLEU MODEL, REF. W6920054 3376, MOVEMENT NO. 5'244'837, CASE NO. 1'234'862, CIRCA 2012.

Movement: Automatic, Cal. JLC 757, 47 Jewels, signed
Dial: Cartier silver Roman numeral dial, signed
Case: 18k Rose gold case, screw down back case, 46mm diam., signed
With: 18k rose gold Cartier folding clasp, warranty dated 19/01/2012, owner's manual, and original presentation box

\$6,000–8,000 AED22,000–29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



~*60

FRANCK MULLER. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD WORD TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, WORD TIME MODEL, REF. 2800HM 38, CASE NO. 38, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Automatic, Cal 2800W, Platinum rotor, signed
Dial: Silver dial, hands with luminescent coating, silver inner bezel, signed
Case: 18K gold case, gold bezel, back secured by 4 screws, 37 mm diam., signed
With: 18K yellow gold pin buckle, warranty dated 25/03/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$4,000–5,000 AED15,000–18,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition





~*61

CHOPARD. A FINE ROSE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C. 1860 MODEL, REF. 16/1907-5004, CASE NO. 1'796'200, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Calibre 4.96, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Silver-toned snailed dial, date at 6 o'clock, signed

Case: 18K rose gold, screw down back case, 38 mm diam., signed

With: A rose gold Chopard pin buckle, warranty dated 05/12/2014, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$5,000-7,000

AED19,000-25,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



~*62

HARRY WINSTON. AN EXTREMELY FINE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, MIDNIGHT COLLECTION, REF. MIDAHD42RR001, CASE NO. 054'343, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Calibre HW1019, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Champagne dial with rose gold hour markers, signed

Case: 18K rose gold case, glazed display back secured by 4 screw, 42mm diam., signed

With: A Rose gold Harry Winston pin buckle, warranty dated 25/09/2013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$9,000-12,000

AED33,000-44,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

The overarching characteristic of the RM30 is that it houses the Caliber RMAR1 which boasts remarkable progression in the field of automatic winding. The declutchable rotor is a development that took Richard Mille many years to perfect but that allows for ultimate precision. Automatic watches have rotors which are wound consistently with the movement of the wearer's wrist. The rotations provide energy to the winding barrel which stops once it has reached its optimal point. To avoid overwinding which can easily occur, the traditional sliding flange allows the spring to slip which avoids the movement becoming overwound. However, this traditional system can cause the movement a buildup of harmful debris. Richard Mille have developed a mechanism where the rotor declutches automatically once the spring is fully wound, at 50 hours power reserve. When the power reserve decreases to 40 hours, the clutch is reengaged and the phases can be viewed on the dial indicator at 12 o'clock.

As with the movement, the case has been perfected with ultimate precision. Over 250 tooling operations were carried out and multiple hours of glazing and polishing. Even the 'Richard Mille' engraving to the inside of the curved back takes over two days to complete. With a distinguishable design, the RM030 is a pioneering masterpiece from the celebrated manufacturer.



RICHARD MILLE RM030 TI

*63

RICHARD MILLE. AN EXTREMELY FINE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM030, REF. RM030 TITANIUM, CASE NO.689, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, Cal.RM030, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, Arabic numerals, 50 hour power reserve meter in the 9 o'clock position and a winding function gear indicator near the 12 o'clock position, signed

Case: Titanium tonneau-shaped case, 42.7mm width, 50mm length, signed

With: A titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, warranty dated 05/1½013, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$65,000-75,000

AED240,000-270,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition



WARRANTY
(Void if Tampered with)

This warranty certifies that your watch is guaranteed for five years from the date of purchase from an authorized RICHARD MILLE boutique. It covers malfunctions and minor shocks, visible or otherwise, which have caused the watch to stop working.

i. Conditions

This five year guarantee is valid on condition that the watch is regularly serviced as well as checked for its water resistance by an authorized RICHARD MILLE agent every three years.

ii. Invalidation

Any intervention by a non-authorized RICHARD MILLE agent will invalidate the guarantee.

iii. Exemptions

This guarantee does not cover any damage caused by excessive shocks, for example, culminating in:

- Breakage or cracking of the glass watch face*
- Evident & Important signs of the watch case having been crushed

Wear and tear of straps and buckles

* The above are examples only and do not exclude other forms of gross mishandling.

This guarantee is transferable during the five year period to all successive owners of the watch on the condition that RICHARD MILLE is duly notified of transfer of ownership. For repairs under warranty please provide this document with your watch.

This warranty is only valid if this warranty certificate has been duly completed, **validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE.**

MODEL RM030

TYPE Automatic

REFERENCE Rm030 Ti

WATCH SERIAL NUMBER 689

DATE 5.11.2013 LOCATION RICHARD MILLE EUROPE MIDDLE EAST AFRICA Ltd

This warranty certificate bears a unique number which is assigned to the individual serial number of this specific watch



~* 64

IWC. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, CHRONOGRAPH, PORTUGUESE
MODEL, CASE NO. 2'909'535, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Mechanical, cal. 79240, 31 jewels,

Dial: silvered dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer scale for minute
division, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30
minute register, signed

Case: steel circular case, two chronograph buttons in the band, , back secured
by four screws, 41mm diam., signed

With: IWC steel pin buckle

\$3,000–5,000

AED11,000–18,000



* 65

**IWC. A LARGE CERAMIC AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION
AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS PILOT'S CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND WARRANTY**

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, DOUBLE CHRONOGRAPH MODEL,
LIMITED EDITION NO. 0083/1000, REF. 3786-01, CASE NO. 3'180'078,
CIRCA 2005

Movement: Automatic, Cal. A/79230, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous baton and Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials for
30 minutes register, constant seconds and 12 hours register, two apertures for
day and date, signed

Case: Large circular black ceramic water-resistant-type case, screw back
case, screw down crown, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated by
three buttons in the band, 44mm diam., signed

With: An stainless steel IWC buckle, IWC Guarantee card dated July 2006,
operating instruction manual, polishing cloth and fitted presentation box.

\$5,000–8,000

AED19,000–29,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition

GIRARD-PERREGAUX FERRARI SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH



At the time the Foudroyante was launched, it was the most complicated split second chronograph ever made, having an accuracy of 1/8th of a second. Only 150pcs in 18K white gold were produced to celebrate the 70th anniversary of Scuderia Ferrari in 1999.

~*• 66

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERTY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH FLYING 1/8 SECONDS INDICATION
SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, S.F. FOUAROYANTE, SCUDERIA FERRARI 1929 - 1999, CHRONOGRAPH A RATTRAPANTE FOUAROYANTE, REF. 9020, MODEL NO. 040/150, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Automatic, Cal. GP E04C0, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied Arabic and triangular numerals, outer tachymeter scale and five minute divisions, two subsidiary dials for flying 1/8th seconds and 30 minute registers, signed

Case: White gold, case back secured by seven screws and engraved with the Ferrari emblem and inscription Scuderia Ferrari 1929 - 1999 Girard-Perregaux chronographe à rattrapante "foudroyante" No. 40/150, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the chronograph buttons in the band and the crown. 40mm diam., signed

With: A 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, Scuderia Ferrari red folder, instruction manual, technical sheet, Girard Perregaux certificate d'authenticite dated 9 march 2000

\$6,000-10,000

AED22,000-36,000



~*• 67

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE
SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, FERRARI MODEL, REF. 9015, CASE NO. 45, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Automatic, Cal.8290, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial, applied gold baton indexes, three white subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: White gold, case back secured by eight screws and engraved with the Ferrari emblem Girard-Perregaux chronographe à rattrapante Manufacture specialement pour Ferrari No. 45, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the chronograph buttons in the band, 38mm diam., signed

With: An 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux pin buckle, original Guarantee undated

\$6,000-10,000

AED22,000-36,000

HYT COLORBLOCK YELLOW



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE ITALIAN COLLECTOR

***68**

HYT. A VERY FINE AND FLAMBOYANT TITANIUM MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH DISPLAYING RETROGRADE BLACK FLUID HOURS, MINUTES, SECONDS, POWER RESERVE, WITH WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED HYT, HYT H1 COLORBLOCK YELLOW MODEL, NO. 158, REF. 148-TT-80-NF-FY, CASE NO. 481158, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Manual, Calibre .101,35 jewels, signed

Dial: Fluidic hours displayed on the outer ring, Minutes displayed on the off centered dial at 12, power reserve and seconds on separate counters, signed

Case: Titanium gun metal PVD with brushed case, screw-down sapphire back secured by six screws, 48.8mm diam., signed

With: A titanium gun metal PVD pin buckle, instruction manual, undated warranty stamped by the retailer, box and outer packaging

\$14,000-16,000

AED51,000-58,000

The present timepiece is a limited edition of 10 pieces only and is offered in "like new" condition.

Introduced at the Basel-fair in 2012, the HYT H1 model was built with the aim of telling time through the use of liquids, located in two reservoirs situated at 6 o'clock in the dial. In order to do so, one of the reservoirs is filled with a liquid mixed with fluorescein, and the second with a transparent liquid, both circulating within a transparent tube.

With an advanced and attractive titanium case, the H1 timepiece displays the hours, minutes and seconds in the format of a regulator-type dial. The wristwatch also encompasses a power reserve display.

Fresh to the market, the present timepiece is furthermore offered in "Like New" condition and with all its accessories.



IWC PERPETUAL CALENDAR

~*69

IWC. A FINE AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAYS POWER RESERVE, DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY AND MOON PHASES WITH ORIGINAL WARRANTY, REPLACEMENT CALENDAR AND BOX

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 2'915'078, CASE NO. 2'919'049, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 51614, 66 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, four subsidiary dials for moon phases, day and constant seconds, date and 7-days power reserve, and month, window for four digit year display, signed

Case: Water-resistant-type case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws, 44mm diam., signed

With: A gold IWC deploying clasp, replacement calendar, warranty and box

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000



69



70

~*70

IWC. A FINE AND LARGE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAYS POWER RESERVE, DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY AND MOON PHASES WITH ORIGINAL WARRANTY, REPLACEMENT CALENDAR AND BOX

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. 5022, MOVEMENT NO. 3'745'220, CASE NO. 3'916'349, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 51614, 62 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, four subsidiary dials for moon phases, day and constant seconds, date and 7-days power reserve, and month, window for four digit year display, signed

Case: Water-resistant-type case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws, 44mm diam., signed

With: 18k white gold IWC deploying clasp and certificate

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000



ГЕНЕВ
БАТЕКЪН ПИЛІПЕ



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5271/11P-001

Mouvement: 5942884/6121

Calibre: CH 29-535 PS



fabriquée dans nos ateliers de Genève selon les critères du Poinçon Patek Philippe.
Manufactured in our Geneva workshops according to the criteria of the Patek Philippe Seal.

Rubis / Movement jewels : 33R

Cadran / Dial : LAQUE NOIR SAPHIR JEWELS+TACHY

Boîtier / Case : Platine

Bracelet / Bracelet : CUIR

**Pierres / Gems stones : 80 SAPHIRS BAGUETTE 4.92 CT.
1 DIAMANT 0.018 CT.**



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5271/11P 'SAPPHIRE'



The present example is one of the rarest versions of the model and only a few selected clients were able to secure it for their collection when Patek Philippe first released it. Rare are the occasions when Patek Philippe sets sapphires on their watches, when they do, these become usually very limited and highly coveted by collectors worldwide. This watch is one of the occasional chances of securing such a timepiece, furthermore presented here in excellent condition and as a "full set". To our knowledge, this is only the second example to appear at international auctions.



(detail of case back)

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

~*71

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN IMPRESSIVE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND SAPPHIRE-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5271/11P-001, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Manual, Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q, PP seal, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Black, sapphire-set, baton and square numerals, two windows for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute register and date combined with moon phases, two small apertures for leap year and day and night indication, signed

Case: Platinum, tapered baguette-cut sapphire-set bezel and lugs, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, glazed display screw back, 41mm diam., signed

With: A platinum and sapphire-set Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 4 May 2016, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, sale tag, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and slip case

\$215,000–300,000

AED785,000–1,100,000

Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch. Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum. Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasac
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.

A. LANGE & SOHNE DATOGRAPH FLYBACK

-72

**A. LANGE & SOHNE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM
DIAMOND-SET FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
OVERSIZED DATE, CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SOHNE, GLASHUTTE, DATOGRAPH FLYBACK
MODEL, REF. 815'026, MOVEMENT NO. 42'013, CASE NO. 151'622,
CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, Caliber L 951.1, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered with pave-set diamond centre, baton, square and Roman numerals,
two silvered engine-turned subsidiary dials with diamond-set centres for
constant seconds and 30 minute register, large double aperture for date, signed

Case: Platinum, baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, glazed display back secured by
six screws, rectangular button in the band for date, two rectangular chronograph
buttons in the band, 40mm diam., signed

With: A blue associated strap, a A. Lange & Sohne brown and blue with white
stiches strap, platinum A. Lange & Sohne pin buckle, certificate dated 05
February 2015, box and outer packaging

\$120,000-160,000

AED440,000-580,000





HERKUNFTSNACHWEIS | PROOF OF ORIGIN

Die Lange Uhren GmbH bestätigt, eine Uhr der Modellreihe DATOGRAPH Referenz 815.026, Kaliber 951.1 mit der Werknummer 42013 sowie der Gehäusenummer 151622 hergestellt zu haben.

Diese Uhr wurde an einen Konzessionär der Lange Uhren GmbH ausgeliefert. Die obigen Angaben entsprechen der für den Herkunftsnachweis vorgelegten Uhr.

The Lange Uhren GmbH confirms to have manufactured a watch of the model series DATOGRAPH, reference 815.026, calibre 951.1 with the movement number 42013 and the case number 151622.

This watch was delivered to an official retailer of the Lange Uhren GmbH. The above information fulfils the requirements as proof of origin of the produced watch.

Lange Uhren GmbH

CARTIER



73

Ψ~*73

**CARTIER. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD & DIAMOND LADIES
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, REF. 2765,
MOVEMENT NO. 5'244'837, CASE NO. 111999LX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 8000 MC, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Silver dial with guilloché center, black Arabic numerals with blue steel hands, signed

Case: 18k white gold, water resistant 30m/100ft, 42mm diam., signed

With: A 18k white Cartier gold folding clasp

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

74

**CARTIER. A FINE AND VERY LARGE ROSE GOLD & DIAMONDS
LADIES WRISTWATCH WITH CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED CARTIER, CAPTIVE DE CARTIER XL MODEL,
REF. WG600003, MOVEMENT NO. 056, CASE NO. 3246, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, Cal. 056, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Rose Gold dial with diamond hour markers, signed.

Case: 18k rose gold, screw down back, 50mm diam., signed

With: A 18k rose gold Cartier pin buckle, original certificate and box

\$26,000-34,000

AED95,000-124,000

The present is offered in "like new" condition





75

CARTIER. A VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LADY'S ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH SIGNED CARTIER, BAIGNOIRE S MODEL, REF. 3248, CASE NO. 23882PX, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Manual, Cal. 9770 MC, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered brushed dial, 'secret' signature at VII o'clock, signed

Case: 18k rose gold, back secured by four screws, 47 mm length, signed

With: An 18k pink gold and diamond-set Cartier pin buckle, certificate dated 12 January 2016 and presentation box

\$24,000-34,000

AED88,000-120,000

CHOPARD HAPPY TIME

-76

CHOPARD. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL, SETTING PIN, INTERNATIONAL GUARANTEE AND BOX
SIGNED CHOPARD, GENEVE, HAPPY TIME MODEL, CASE NO. 20/7450-20 AND 1'160'446, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz

Dial: Mother of pearl dial with gold numerals and indexes, 3 moving diamonds of 0.17 ct. and index in the shape of a "six" set with diamonds moving in the aperture, signed

Case: Circular gold case, back secured by eight screws, set with 184 diamonds for 3.73 ct., 40mm diam., signed

With: An 18k gold Chopard pin buckle, international warranty dated 14 october 2007 and stamped by the retailer, setting pin and box

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



Chopard
GENÈVE
depuis 1860

ECHTHEITS-ZERTIFIKAT * CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Wir bestätigen hiermit, daß es sich bei diesem Modell um ein Produkt handelt. Unter Achtung der Tradition, welche die Grundlage unseres Rufes bildet, werden unsere Modelle nach modernsten technischen Standards in unserer Schmuckwarenmanufaktur von qualifizierten Fachleuten gefertigt und vor ihrer Auslieferung mehrfach einer strengen Qualitätskontrolle unterzogen. Die Qualität der von uns verwendeten Edelmetalle und Edelsteine ist durch das LUG-Zertifikat gewährleistet.

Wir garantieren, dass wir nur Diamanten verwenden, deren Reinheit und Farbe dem höchsten Qualitätsstandard entsprechen.

Unsere farbigen Diamanten sind natürlich und für unsere Edelsteine, wie Saphire, Rubine und Smaragde, garantiert.

This is to certify that this model is a product of our own workshops. It has been entirely manufactured in our own workshops.

According to our tradition as watchmakers, our models are manufactured by highly qualified specialists using the most modern technical standards. They are only released for sale after having undergone strict quality controls.

We guarantee the quality of the products by stamping our hallmark by either *Chopard* or **LUG**.

We hereby certify that only diamonds of the highest standards of cut, clarity and colour are used in our products.

All coloured diamonds are natural and for our gemstones, such as sapphires, rubies and emeralds, are guaranteed to be of the highest quality.

20/7450-20

18K YELLOW GOLD
"HAPPY DIAMONDS" HAPPY TIME
38" 1701 Q
4 DIAMONDS = 3.73 CT FC
3 DIAMONDS = 0.17 CT FC MOVING
SET NUMBER "6" MOVING
GOLD BUCKLE
SERIAL-NR. : 1160446





~*77

CHOPARD. AN IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BOX

SIGNED CHOPARD, GENEVE, IMPERIALE MODEL, REF. 37/3181-20, CASE NOS. 374'207 AND 1215, MANUFACTURED IN 2008.

Movement: Quartz, 12" P 1270, signed.

Dial: White dial, 9 white baguette diamonds indexes, 3 silver counters, window for date, signed.

Case: Diamond-set case with 56 trapeze diamonds for 7.06 ct, crown, chronograph buttons and bar lug terminals set with a total of 7 briolette diamonds for a total of 1.85 ct., back secured by eight screws, Chopard engraved on the band 37 mm. diam., signed

With: A Chopard 18K white gold pin buckle, an unsigned detachable white gold bracelet, presentation box and outer packaging

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000



(front view)

78



(back view)

78

HAAS NEVEUX & CIE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH
SIGNED HAAS NEVEUX & CIE., GENEVE, CIRCA 1900

Movement: Manual

Dial: Silvered, Arabic numerals, signed

Case: 18k white gold square with translucent blue engine-turned enamel, diamond-set band, the back with diamond-set motif to the centre, 29mm wide

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000

*79

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OCTAGONAL QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUARTZ, REF. 6028BC, MOVEMENT NO. 250675, CASE NO. B84750, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Movement: Quartz movement, Cal.2502, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: Black textured dial, diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Octagonal case, raised polished bezel, back secured by six screws, 24.5 mm width, 25 mm length, signed

With: An 18K white gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet with diamond rows, 18K white gold deployant clasp, Audemars Piguet Extrait de register confirming the registration of the present watch in 1984 and its subsequent sale in Perou.

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000



79

AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE



80

80

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC COMPLETE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, NO 744, REF. 25807.ST.O.1010.ST.01, MOVEMENT NO. 462'418, CASE NO. E5677, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Automatic, cal. 2127/2827, signed

Dial: Blue dial, applied baton numerals, outer date ring with Arabic numerals, aperture for day and month, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, signed

Case: Tonneau-shaped water-resistant, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 37mm wide, signed

With: With a Audemars Piguet stainless-steel bracelet, overall length approximately 195 mm, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

According to Audemars Piguet archive department, the present watch was sold to Lebanon in 1999



81

• 81

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUARTZ, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO.6, CASE NO. E13087, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied luminous baton numerals, window for date, signed

Case: Tonneau-shaped case, octagonal screwed bezel secured by eight screws, back secured by eight screws, 24 mm. width, signed

With: A stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

GRAFF BY GERALD GENTA



***82**

GRAFF. A VERY FINE AND ELEGANT PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET OCTAGONAL BRACELET WRISTWATCH SET WITH 142 DIAMONDS WEIGHING APPROXIMATELY 12 CARATS SIGNED GERALD GENTA AND GRAFF, CASE NOS. G2151.7 AND 18'944, MOVEMENT NO. 2442 CIRCA 1999

Movement: Manual, signed Gerald Genta

Dial: Pave-set diamond dial

Case: Octagonal case, diamond-set bezel, diamond -set crown, back secured by two screws, platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set Graff bracelet, inside case back signed Gerald Genta, outside case back signed Graff, 23.5mm wide

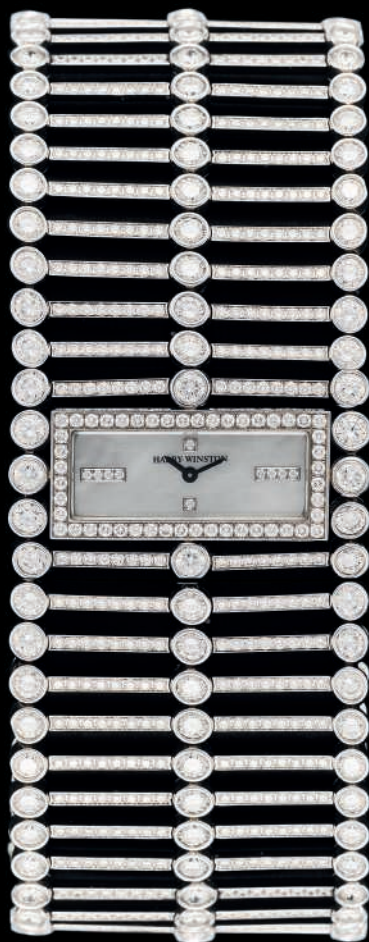
With: Attached bracelet of an overall length of approximately 175mm total

\$25,000-35,000

AED91,000-130,000



HARRY WINSTON LACE



***83**

HARRY WINSTON. AN ELEGANT AND IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, JEWELS THAT TELL TIME SIGNATURE LACE MODEL, NO. 011, REF. 123-LQLW, CASE NO. 021'849, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Quartz movement, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set quarter numerals, signed

Case: Rectangular case, diamond-set bezel, back secured by four screws, 39 mm. wide, signed

With: An 18k white gold and diamond-set Harry Winston openwork flexible bracelet, approximate length of 175mm total, international warranty dated 31 July 2006 and fitted presentation box

\$75,000-130,000

AED280,000-450,000





84

~*84

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SMALL SECOND

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5000G, MOVEMENT NO.800'219, CASE NO.2'918'401, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Movement: Automatic, Cal 240PS, hallmark of Geneva, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Black dial with white Arabic numerals and inner minute track, off-centre subsidiary seconds on the right-side of the dial by 4 and 5 o'clock, signed
Case: 18k white gold case with glazed display screw back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: An 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, service invoice dated 2008 and extract from the archives confirming the production of the present timepiece in 1992

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

Fresh to the market, the present Calatrava Ref. 5000/G is part of a limited series of 1000 pieces in white gold only produced between 1992 and 1993.



85

~85

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN ELEGANT AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH FRENCH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, LES HISTORIQUES COLLECTION, REF. 47051, MOVEMENT NO. 795'835, CASE NO. 721'656

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1126T, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Silvered matte dial, applied Roman numerals, two apertures for day and month, date displayed on the outer ring of the dial, signed
Case: Snap on back, three buttons in the band to adjust the calendar functions, 36mm diam. signed
With: An 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle, International Guarantee and Presentation Box

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5038G



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence:	5038
Mouvement:	775'924
Calibre:	240Q aut.

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures
ateliers de Genève. nos
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 27
Cadran / Dial: noir, heures romaines

Boîtier / Case: or gris 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: cuir
Pierres / Gem stones:

~*86

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR, 24 HOUR INDICATION, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX BR

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5038G, MOVEMENT NO. 775'924, CASE NO. 4'004'848, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 240Q, Geneva seal, 27 jewels, signed
Dial: Black, white Roman numerals, three subsidiary dials for day combined with 24 hour indication, month combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, signed
Case: 18k white gold, beaded bezel, glazed display snap on back, signed
With: An 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Patek Philippe undated certificate of origin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and white painted Roman numerals in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 19 December 1996.

\$30,000-40,000

AED110,000-150,000

The present is part of a limited edition of 500 pieces made in 1996



GENEVE
БАГЕК ФИЛІП'ПЕ



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Authenticité
Certificate of Authenticity

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5004P-021
Mouvement: 3275407/4517652
Calibre: CHR 27-70 Q

... a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos usines.
... was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in our workshops.

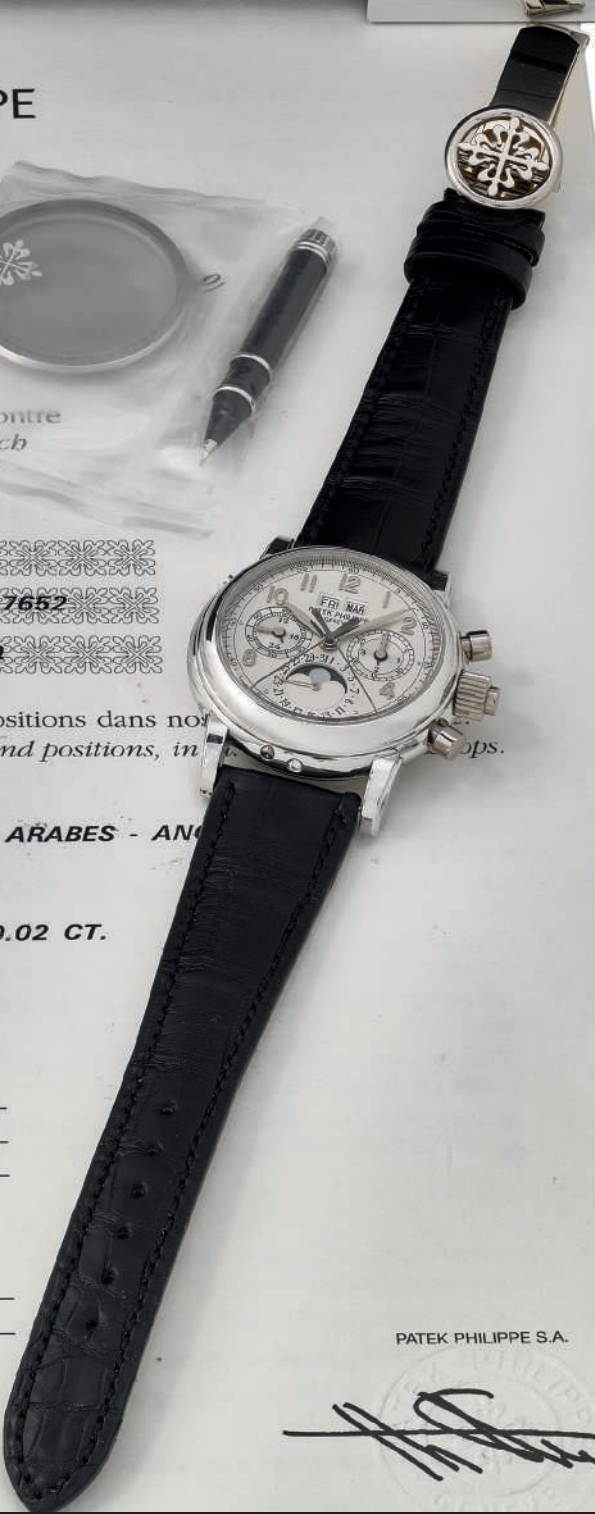
Rubis / Movement jewels: 28R
Cadran / Dial: ARGENTE - HEURES ARABES - ANCIENNE
Boîtier / Case: Platine
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
Pierres / Gem stones: 1 DIAMANT 0.02 CT.

Nom et adresse du propriétaire / Name and address of owner:

Nom, adresse et timbre du concessionnaire agréé Patek Philippe:
Name, address and stamp of authorized Patek Philippe retailer:
Gubelin SA
Via Nassa 7
CH-6900 Lugano

Date de la vente / Date of purchase:
December 24/2010

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5004P-021 PERPETUAL SPLIT



THE PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN ART COLLECTOR

~*87

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, ADDITIONAL CASE BACK, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED, PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5004P-021, MOVEMENT NO. 3'275'407, CASE NO. 4'517'652, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Manual, Cal. CHR 27-70 Q, Geneva seal, 28 jewels, signed
Dial: silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, two aperture for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour indication, 30 minute register combined with leap year indication and date combined with moon phases, signed

Case: Platinum circular case, glazed display screw back, split seconds chronograph mechanism operated through the two chronograph buttons in the band and through the crown, 37 mm diam., signed

With: A platinum Patek Philippe deployant buckle, additional case back, setting pin, a Patek Philippe Certificate of origin dated 24 december 2010

\$180,000-240,000

AED660,000-870,000

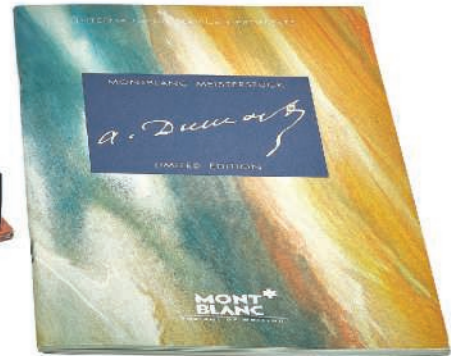


(detail of case back)

MAKER



(detail of the signature)



88

* 88

MONTBLANC. A RARE LIMITED EDITION SET CONSISTING OF ONE FOUNTAIN PEN, ONE BALL POINT PEN AND ONE MECHANICAL PENCIL WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, BOX AND OUTER PACKAGING

SIGNED MONTBLANC, THE PRESENT SET A. DUMAS IS FAMOUS AMONG THE PEN COLLECTORS AS BEING PRODUCED WITH "THE WRONG SIGNATURE" AND ULTIMATLY PULLED OUT OF THE MARKET

\$1,500-3,000

AED5,500-11,000

• 89

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K GOLD TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, GENEVE, REF. 5610BA, MOVEMENT NO. 71'087, CASE NO. 13'593 MANUFACTURED IN 1958

Movement: Manual. Cal. 2003, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial, Arabic and baton numerals, signed

Case: Snap on back, all hinged within a United States of America Twenty Dollar coin, the front with the Lady of Liberty and dated 1898, the bald eagle to the reverse, opened by pressing the thumbpiece in the milled band, 34 mm diam. signed

With: An Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre confirming the registrar date of 10 december 1958

\$5,000-10,000

AED19,000-36,000



89

AUDEMARS PIGUET DESK CALENDAR



***.90**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A GILT BRASS PERPETUAL DESK CALENDAR

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF 124, CALENDAR 2100, NO. 0862, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Manual movement activated by pressing the top button to change the date, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial with four secondary counters, indicating day, date, moon phase and month/leap years. Signed.

Case: brass, round bezel, secured by four screws from the back. Bezel 114mm diam., 143mm height.

With: An Audemars Piguet instruction manual and original presentation box

\$3,000–6,000

AED11,000–22,000

According to the archives of Audemars Piguet, the present object was sold in France in 1989

AUDEMARS PIGUET AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON ULTRA SLIM



(detail of case back)

Ψ ~*91

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A RARE AND FINE ULTRA THIN 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 25643BA, NO. 251, CASE NO. D8090, MOVEMENT NO. 368580, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2870, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Two aperture revealing the Tourbillon, and oscillator, signed.

Case: 18K yellow gold, crown positioned on back case, 28 mm width, 33mm length, signed

With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet double deployant clasp

\$12,000–22,000

AED44,000–80,000

Introduced in 1986, the Audemars Piguet automatic tourbillon was not only the first series produced automatic wristwatch with a tourbillon function, but is still arguably the thinnest automatic tourbillon wristwatch ever made with an overall thickness of only 4.8 mm. Perhaps the two most outstanding features that made this possible are a tourbillon cage made of titanium, dramatically reducing the weight and therefore the power required for the escapement, and the incredible innovative solution of mounting some of the jewels for pivots in the case back of the watch. Given the watch's historical importance and the fact that it remains today unbeaten for thinness, this model will always remain a ground-breaking milestone in the chronicles of high horology.

AUDEMARS PIGUET STAR WHEEL ARABESQUE



(archive image for illustration only)

-92

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WANDING HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY, RECENTLY SERVICED BY THE BRAND AND STILL IN SERVICE SEALED BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, STAR WHEEL AUTOMATIC MODEL, REF. 25720BA.00A002XX.02 MOVEMENT NO. 368'580 CASE NO. D8090, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2124, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Arched sector for minutes with Arabic numerals, central wheel with three-arms carrying three rotating sapphire disc for hour and minute indication, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36mm diam., signed

With: An Audemars Piguet Certificat d'authenticite dated 17 november 2016 and confirming the sale of this watch in 1992

\$10,000-14,000

AED37,000-51,000

This watch was recently serviced at Audemars Piguet and is still in service seal



CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITÉ

Gardo-temps / Timepiece: 25720.BA.00A002XX.02
Classique Star Wheel

Matière / Material: Or jaune

N° de boîte et de mouvement / Case & movement numbers: D8090 368580

Calibre / Calibre: 2124/2812

Caractéristiques / Characteristics: Indication du temps sans aiguilles
Cadran arabesque doré
Compteur blanc en arc de cercle
3 disques des heures saphir
Fond saphir

Date / Date: de vente: 1992

Nous attestons que le nombre Audemars Piguet don: les numéros de boîte et de mouvement sont indiqués ci-dessus figure dans les registres de nos archives. Nous garantissons en outre que le montre, ses matériaux et composants sont authentiques.
We certify that the Audemars Piguet watch bearing the case and movement numbers mentioned above appears in the records of our workshops. We also warrant that the watch, its materials and components are authentic.

Le Brassus, le 17 novembre 2016

Audemars Piguet (Marketing) SA
Musée et Patrimoine



93

~*. 93

L. LEROY. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND CERTIFICATE D'AUTHENTICITE

SIGNED L.LEROY, AUTOMATIQUE, CASE NO. 51EA0'056, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, Cal.5511, 38 jewels, signed.

Dial: Silver dial, central engine-turned clou de paris pattern, painted Arabic numerals and outer minute and hour track, three subsidiary dials for minutes and hours of the chronograph and second, aperture for date, signed

Case: circular case, glazed display back secured by six screws 37,5mm diam., signed

With: An 18k gold L. Leroy pin buckle, instruction manual, and certificate of authenticity undated stamped by the retailer.

\$3,000–5,000

AED11,000–18,000



94

~*94

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, AUTOMATIC, REF. 47001/00J-4 "COMPLICATIONS" COLLECTION, MOVEMENT NO. 765'847, CASE NO. 605'798, MANUFACTURED IN 1990

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1126, 51 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered engine-turned dial, applied baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Circular case, two round chronograph buttons in the band, back secured by four screws, case, dial and movement signed, 38 mm diam, signed

With: An 18K gold *Vacheron Constantin* buckle, *Vacheron Constantin* extract from the archive confirming the production of the present timepiece in 1990.

\$10,000–15,000

AED37,000–55,000

GERALD GENTA MINUTE REPEATER PERPETUAL CALENDAR

~*95

GERALD GENTA. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH MINUTE REPEATER, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND DETACHABLE SIGNED BRACELET

SIGNED GERALD GENTA, GENEVE, NO. 035, REF. G2015, CASE NO. 24'252, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Manual, jewelled, hand engraved, signed.

Dial: Cream dial, lapis lazuli-set moon phases, calendar in French, signed.

Case: Glazed screw down back, 35.5mm diam, signed.

With: An 18k gold Gerald Genta detachable bracelet of an overall length of 160 mm. alone

\$14,000-20,000

AED51,000-73,000



(detail of case back)

VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 4241 TRIPLE CALENDAR STEEL & 14K GOLD



Type of Watch : Wristwatch

Material : Stainless Steel and 14K yellow gold

Model : 4240

Case Number : 273913

Movement Number : 463884

Caliber : 12¹/₂ - 455

Date of Manufacture : 1948

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

~*96

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AND 14K GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 4241, MOVEMENT NO. 463'884, CASE NO. 273'913, MANUFACTURED IN 1947

Movement: Manual, Cal. V495, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Silver, applied Arabic and baton gold numerals, outer date ring with blue numerals, central blue hand with red arrow tip for date, two windows for French day and month in red, sunken engine-turned subsidiary seconds, signed

Case: snap on back, stainless steel case with 14k yellow gold teardrop lugs, 35mm, signed

With: a gold plated pin buckle unsigned, extract from the archive of Vacheron Constantin

\$6,000-8,000

AED22,000-29,000

~*97

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL AND FANCY LUGS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVE, REF. 1582, MOVEMENT NO. 961'647, CASE NO. 420'937, MANUFACTURED IN 1948.

Movement: Manual, Cal. 12-120 mechanical movement stamped with the Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Two-tone dial, enamelled signature and second track, applied gold Arabic and baton numerals on a double circle chapter ring, pearl engraved outer minute ring, engine-turned subsidiary dial for constant seconds, signed

Case: angular flared lugs, snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: An 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1948 with raised gold hour markers, and its subsequent sale on the 16 July 1948.

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The reference 1582 was launched in 1944 and produced until at least 1949 in both yellow gold and pink gold. The case is made of two parts, with soldered overhanging voluptuous lugs, pleasant to the collector looking for atypical case design.

It is believed that less than 200 pieces were produced in yellow gold and to date only 13 have appeared to the public.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2466 ROSE GOLD



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

~*98

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K ROSE GOLD MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH A EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 2466, MOVEMENT NO. 702'117, CASE NO. 671'164, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Manual, Cal. 27 SC, stamped with the Geneva Seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial, enamelled signature, minute and second track, raised gold hour markers, sweep center seconds, signed

Case: 18k rose gold case, snap on back, 32mm diam., signed

With: An unsigned pin buckle, Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold hour markers dial in 1952 and its subsequent sale on the 14th of July 1954

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present wristwatch is fresh to the market. The ref. 2466 was produced from 1950 to 1953 in yellow gold and pink gold with a respective production believed of 250 watches in yellow gold and 120 in pink gold. Following our researches, only one dozen of the present reference in pink gold have appeared back to the market.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3593 CALATRAVA 'ACUATIC'

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT INDIAN COLLECTOR

-99

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K YELLOW GOLD CALATRAVA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE., GENEVE, REF. 2451J, MOVEMENT NO. 957'663, CASE NO. 668'801, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Manual, Cal. 10-200, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: silvered white dial, enamel signature second subsidiary dial and outer minute track, gold laped hour markers, second at six o'clock, signed

Case: 18k Yellow gold case, screw back, dust cover to protect the movement, 30.5mm diam., signed

With: A Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 with a gold laped hour markers dial and its subsequent sale in 23rd July 1952

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000

Fresh to the market, the present time piece is from the second series of the reference 2451. It is offered in excellent condition and recently serviced at Patek Philippe.

The reference 2541 was launched in 1949 and was a waterproof alternative to the acclaimed reference 96. These watches were named "acuatic" because of the waterproof cases allowing the use of the timepiece in water. Following our researches, only 800 in yellow gold were produced out of which around 80 have reappeared to the public.



<i>Extract from the Archives</i>	
<i>Type of watch :</i>	<i>Wristwatch</i>
<i>Movement No :</i>	<i>957.663</i>
<i>Calibre :</i>	<i>10-200 ; manual winding</i>
<i>Case No :</i>	<i>668.801</i>
<i>Style :</i>	<i>Reference 2451, 18K yellow gold</i>
<i>Type of dial :</i>	<i>Gold laped hour markers</i>
<i>Date of manufacture :</i>	<i>1952</i>
<i>Date of sale :</i>	<i>July 23rd, 1952</i>
<i>Bracelet/Leather strap :</i>	<i>Leather strap</i>
<i>Remark.:</i>	<i>---</i>

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF. 2526 1st SERIE



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

***100**

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, BRACELET, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2526, MOVEMENT NO. 761'413, CASE NO. 687'281, MANUFACTURED IN 1954

Movement: Automatic movement, Cal. 12'600, 30 jewels, signed
Dial: White enamel dial, hours and minutes in the center, small second at 6 o'clock, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold case, snap on case back, 35mm diam, signed
With: A 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet of a length of 200mm, Patek Philippe original certificate of origin and an extract from the archives confirming the present watch was manufactured in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 7 september 1955

\$75,000-130,000

AED280,000-450,000

"Extremely well preserved, hardly any other example of a reference 2526 has appeared on the market in such flawless condition in recent years. Possibly untouched and unpolished since its birth, this fantastic example is paramount for any collector wanting to own a true time capsule.

The most striking feature of this watch is its astoundingly attractive case. Virtually untouched, the full bodied lugs are impressive on their own and display full-size proportions and crisp hallmarks. Furthermore, the present watch is accompanied by an equally rare and superb Patek Philippe gold detachable bracelet in pristine condition and from the correct period. The certificate of origin glorifies the whole appeal of this gorgeous Patek Philippe reference 2526. By far one of the best examples to be offered at auction, the present wristwatch is certain to attract the undivided attention of watch collectors worldwide.

Reference 2526

A paragon of understatement and timeless class combined with a state-of-the-art movement, reference 2526 has significantly influenced the popularity of wristwatches featuring enamel dials.

Reference 2526 was launched in 1953 and was the first automatic wristwatch by Patek Philippe. Production ceased in 1960 with the arrival of reference 3428.

PATEK PHILIPPE

MAITRES HORLOGERS A GENÈVE DEPUIS 1839

CERTIFICAT D'ORIGINE ET DE GARANTIE



NOUS CERTIFIONS QUE LA MONTRE

Référence N° 2526

Mouvement N° 761413

de calibre 12" et 30 ru

réglée aux diverses températures et position

a été construite dans nos ateliers à Genève

Le cadran est avec heures relief or

et le boîtier en or 18 carats.

Nous garantissons cette montre contre tout
défaut de fabrication.

Cette garantie ne comprend pas l'entretien périodique nécessaire à chaque montre. Cet entretien devra être fait par un horloger de tous les ans pour la montre bracelet, tous les deux ans pour le montre de poche.

Mrs, le 14 Janvier 1956

PATEK, PHILIPPE

Un Administrateur:

PSHH

2.57

*Geologerie EBERHARD
Un Garantie
M. B. and.*



(detail of the buckle)



(detail of the enamel dial)



(detail of the signature)



PATEK PHILIPPE
REF. 1518 KING FAROUK



~*101

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE, RARE AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT
18K GOLD PERPETUAL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES**
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENÈVE, REF. 1518, MOVEMENT NO. 863'473,
CASE NO. 636'428, MANUFACTURED IN 1944

Movement: Manual, Cal. 13'', 23 jewels, signed

Dial: silvered matte dial, applied gold Arabic and dot numerals, outer railway five minute divisions and tachymetre scale, apertures for day and month, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes register, date and moon phases, signed

Case: 18k gold, snap on back, two rectangular chronograph buttons in the band, 35 mm

With: A Patek Philippe 18k gold buckle, a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gold indexes in 1944 and its subsequent sale on 7 November 1945.

\$400,000–800,000

AED1,500,000–2,900,000

This model is described and illustrated in *Patek Philippe Museum by Patek Philippe, Volume II, pp. 302-305.*

A total of only 281 examples of the reference 1518 were produced in total. The model was later replaced by the reference 2499, and has inspired the design for subsequent perpetual calendar chronographs of Patek Philippe up to the present time.

Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch.
Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum.
Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasec
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.

PATEK PHILIPPE

REF. 1518 KING FAROUK



The present watch is made even more special as it belonged to King Farouk of Egypt, (1920-1965), who was born in Alexandria, Egypt.

The great-great-grandson of Muhammed Ali, Farouk, was of Albanian, French and Turkish descendents. King Farouk was the tenth ruler from the Muhammad Ali Dynasty and the penultimate King of Egypt and The Sudan, succeeding his father, Fuad I of Egypt in 1936.

Farouk was 32 when he lost the throne, after being King for 16 years. As a young Prince, Farouk was educated in England at the Royal Military Academy in Woolwich. He ascended the throne in a blaze of popularity, making radio address to the people - the first time that a reigning monarch had made such a populist move.

He was a King who enjoyed an extremely glamorous royal lifestyle and often travelled to Europe for elaborate shopping sprees. Although he was just 16 years old when he became King, he soon owned much land, airplanes, yachts and luxury cars. In addition to rare Mercedes Benz 540K which Farouk acquired in 1938, his collection also included Rolls Royces and Bentleys. Cars belonging to the King and palace officials were always colored red so that they would not get stopped on their way.

His extravagant collection of luxurious items also included coins and fine timepieces. King Farouk was known to commission watchmakers to complete masterpieces watches for him, a passion he inherited from his father.

The present wristwatch by Patek Philippe has an engraving on the case back of the crown and the letter "F". The crown bears the distinguishable design elements from the Royal Crown of Egypt, including the star and a half-moon on the top of it, that is also seen on the Egyptian flag. The "F" that is engraved on the case back symbolizes Farouk's entire family as his father believed the letter was lucky and subsequently named Farouk, as well as his five sisters with names beginning with the same letter.



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK 'SEDDIQI EDITION'



~102

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX MADE FOR SEDDIQI DUBAI
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL,
REF. 26138T1.OO.D002CR.01, MOVEMENT NO. 657'320,
CASE NO. F99922-0042, LIMITATION 42/50, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2385, 12 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern, black counters, applied hour markers and Royal Oak hands with luminescent coating, black inner bezel, signed

Case: Titanium case, glare proofed sapphire crystal and case back, screw-locked crown and push pieces, 39 mm diam., signed

With: A titanium Audemars Piguet folding clasp, warranty dated 29/11/2009, owner's manual, fitted presentation box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK DUAL TIME 39mm



***103**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS STEEL BLACK DIAL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX.

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, REF. 26120ST. OO.1220ST.03, MOVEMENT NO. 936466, CASE NO. G63548, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Cal. AP 2329/2846, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminescent numerals and hour-markers, applied baton numerals, power reserve indicator located at the top left side of the dial, date indicator sub-dial located at the top right side of the dial, second time zone and day/night indication at 6 o'clock, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, case back secured by eight screws, 39 mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with folding clasp, certificat de garantie dated 11/06/2012 and stamped by the retailer, instruction manual, original presentation box and outer packaging

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

HEUER CHRONOGRAPH



104



105

PROPERTY OF AN EMIRATI COLLECTOR

• 104

HEUER. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SLIDING SCALE RULE BEZEL AND BRACELET

SIGNED HEUER, CALCULATOR, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH, COMPAX MODEL, REF. 110'633, CASE NO. 298'659, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Movement: Manual, Cal. 12, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Gilt blue dial, applied index, signed

Case: Screw down back case, two buttons in the band, 45,5mm width, 47,5 mm length, signed

With: A Heuer stainless steel bracelet with folding clasp, stamped 2074, brevete HC

\$3,000–5,000

AED11,000–18,000

Heuer Calculator:

In 1972 Heuer launched a technical and futuristic new model with a mathematical sounding name "Calculator". With each Calculator a manual with detailed explanations about all possible arithmetics operations was delivered. The Calculator having a sliderule as bezel was a sophisticated system by which difficult arithmetical problems could be solved, the slide rule enabled to convert weight, volume and distance measurements.

PROPERTY OF AN EMIRATI COLLECTOR

• 105

HEUER. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED HEUER, MONACO, AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH, COMPAX MODEL

Movement: Manual, Cal. 12, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey dial, applied index, three subsidiary dial, signed

Case: Screw down back case, two buttons in the band, dimensions 45.5 width 47.5 cm length, signed

With: A Heuer stainless steel bracelet with folding clasp, stamped 2074, brevete HC

\$3,000–6,000

AED11,000–22,000

BREITLING MADE FOR THE IRANIAN AIR FORCE



•106

**BREITLING. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ WRISTWATCH
MADE FOR PILOTS OF THE IRANIAN AIR FORCE**

SIGNED BREITLING, GENEVE, NAVITIMER QUARTZ 2300 MODEL,
REF. 80970, MOVEMENT NO. .ESA Y2 900231, CASE NO. 1622436

Movement: Quartz, 12 jewels

Dial: Black dial with white multiscale outer ring, analog and digital display,
baton luminous indexes and hands, signed Navi Timer in Farsi, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, bi-directional graduated rotating bezel with pole
indications, screw down crown, two push buttons in the band, 41.5 mm diam.,
signed.

With: A stainless steel Breitling Jupiter Bracelet with folding clasp and
Breitling hand tag

\$3,000-6,000

AED11,000-22,000

The present watch is offered in stock condition and still retains the sticker in
the back

MINERVA MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH



THE PROPERTY OF AN ART COLLECTOR

107

MINERVA. A FINE, LARGE AND UNUSUAKL STAINLESS STEEL PILOT'S SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH TACHYMETER AND TELEMETER SCALE SIGNED MINERVA, MOVEMENT NO. 1'563'149, CASE NO. 468'958, CIRCA 1940

Movement: Manual, Cal. 17''' nickel-finished lever movement, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, inner spiral tachymeter scale, outer five minute divisions and telemeter scale signed

Case: Snap on back, rotating bezel with attached red arrow, 42 mm. diam. signed

\$8,000-14,000

AED30,000-51,000

The present wristwatch is a fine example of an early military chronograph wristwatch, standing out by its excellent overall condition.

Founded in 1858 by Charles-Yvan Robert and Hyppolite Robert of Villeret, what would eventually become the Minerva Watch brand in 1887 was initially a "tablisseurs" of watches, an assembler of watches from parts manufactured elsewhere. It wasn't until 1902, under the leadership of C. Robert's sons, Charles-Auguste and Georges-Louis, that Minerva became a watch manufacturer with own engineering workshops.

The earliest Minerva wristwatch was made in 1909, but the watch company's greatest success came in 1923 with the introduction of the No. 20, a calibre that perfectly illustrates the classic and refined architecture of wrist chronographs of that era, with a column-wheel mechanism, a Breguet balance-spring and 17 jewels. With the launch of this watch, the company earned its reputation as a manufacturer of complicated movements of exceptional quality.

LONGINES MONO PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH

THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED COLLECTOR

-108

LONGINES. A VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL SINGLE BUTTON FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK DIAL AND CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER ACCOMPIGNED WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

SIGNED LONGINES, BREVET, REF. 5681, MOVEMENT NO. 7'633'912, CIRCA 1949

Movement: Manual, cal. 12.68 Z, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: black dial, red center-minute recorder hand, signed Longines, Brevet

Case: Snap on back, 37.5 mm diam., signed

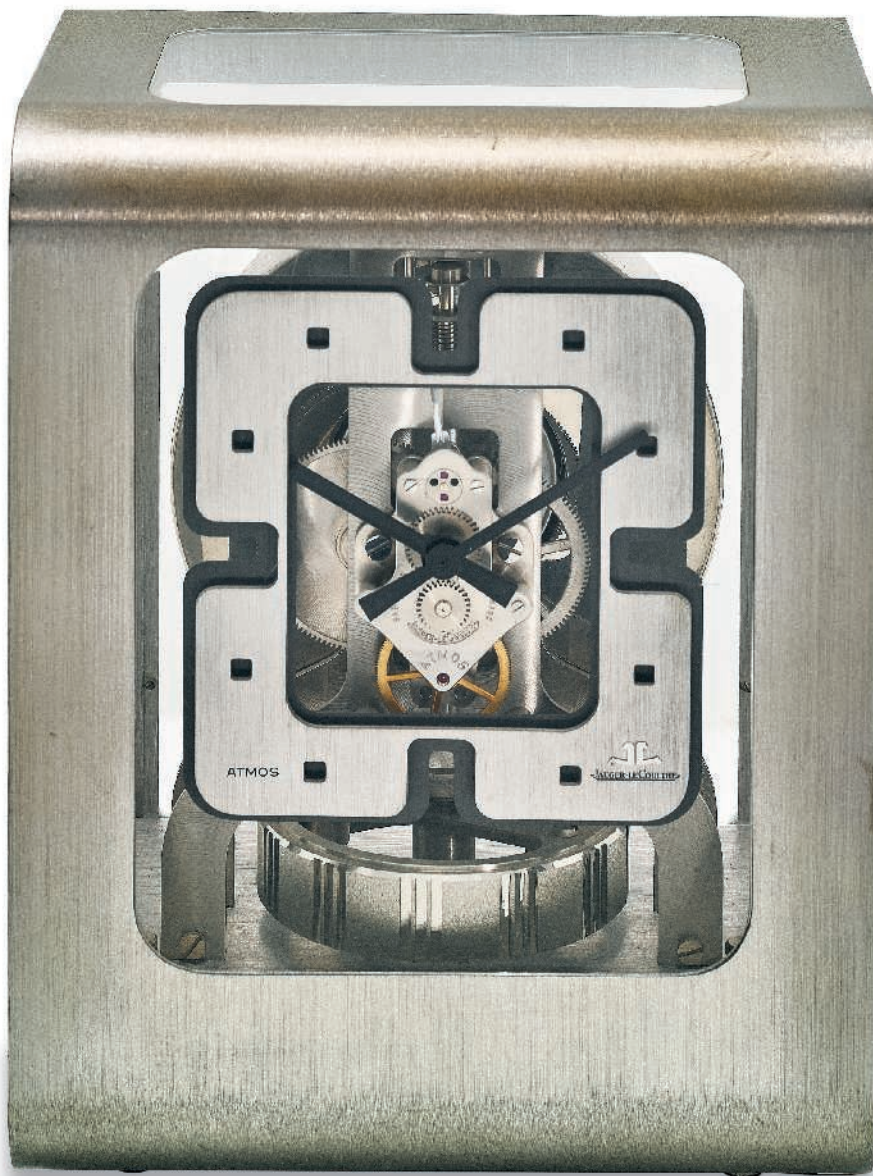
With: A Longines Extract from the Archives confirming sale of the present watch on 31 August 1949 to the company Nederlandsche Horlogehandel in Netherland.

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000



JAEGER-LECOULTRE ATMOS 'COLANI'



PROPERTY OF THE DESCENDENT OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

109

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL ATMOS CLOCK WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REF 5922, ATMOS DESIGN MODEL, MOVEMENT NO.410'456,
MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Movement: Almost perpetual winding movement, Cal. 528, signed

Dial: Silver matte dial, display hour and minutes, signed

Case: Brushed steel, secured by four screws from the back. 130mm diam. width, 195 mm height, signed

With: An extract from the archives of Jaeger-LeCoultre confirming the present Atmos produced in 1974

\$8,000-14,000

AED30,000-51,000

The present Atmos nicknamed "Colani" after the famous German designer Luigi Colani is fitted with a caliber 528. The model was produced only during 1974 and 1975, hence its rare appearance at auction.



110

110
ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, "THUNDERBIRD" BEZEL AND BRACELET, MADE FOR THE PERUVIAN ARMY

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST, REF. 1625, CASE NO. 2'390'357, CIRCA 1968

Movement: Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered, brushed, applied baton numerals, luminous accents, luminous hands, sweep centre seconds, outer half minute divisions on sunken track, magnified window for date, signed

Case: Stainless steel, tonneau-shaped, bidirectional revolving "Thunderbird" bezel, screw back engraved "Fuerza Aerea Del Peru" to the outside, and to the inside with the case number and stamped "IV.68", screw down crown, 36mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, deployant clasp, approx. 190 mm.

\$6,000-10,000

AED22,000-36,000

Rolex is well known for having supplied timepieces to the armed forces of different countries. Pieces for the Peruvian Army – the FAP (Fuerza Aerea del Peru) Rolex – are among the most elusive, appreciated and collectible military Rolex wristwatches. The present piece indeed belongs to this highly sought-after category, as indicated by the engraving to the case back. Another detail typical of military Rolex timepieces is the presence of either the full serial number or, as in this case, its last three digits inside the case back, in order to indissolubly link the back with the watch.



(detail of case back)



111

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

***- 111**

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL MODEL, REF. 6599, MOVEMENT NO. N 764'916, CASE NO. 395'807, CIRCA 1946

Movement: Automatic, Cal 1030, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Gold dial applied gold baton numerals, luminous accents, and sweep centre seconds, signed

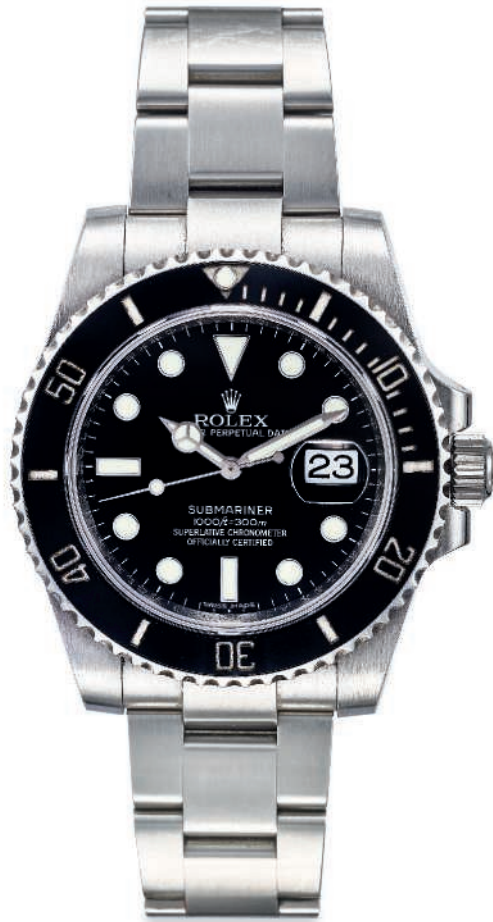
Case: screw back case, 36mm diam., signed

With: 18K yellow gold Rolex pin buckle

\$5,000-7,000

AED19,000-25,000

ROLEX SUBMARINER 'GIGN'



112

ROLEX. A VERY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET MADE FOR THE 40 YEARS OF THE FRENCH SPECIAL FORCES 'GIGN'

SIGNED ROLEX, STAINLESS STEEL SUBMARINER MODEL, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, REF. 116610, CASE NO. A30K2943, MOVEMENT NO. 8A3S6396, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3135, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous baton numerals and hour-markers, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, screw down case back, 40mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Folding Oysterlock safety clasp with Rolex Glidelock extension system

\$15,000–30,000

AED55,000–110,000

Following our researches, only 120 Rolex Submariner with ceramic bezel and engraved case back where made to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the GIGN, with the engraving of the identification number of the member.

The GIGN, created in 1974, is the elite Police tactical unit of the French National Gendarmerie. Its mission include counter-terrorism, hostage rescue, surveillance of national threats and target organized crime.



(detail of case back)

ROLEX GMT-MASTER

THE PROPERTY FROM AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR

***113**

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET, "LONG E" SIGNATURE AND TROPICAL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL GMT-MASTER MODEL, REF. 1675, MOVEMENT NO. D016038, CASE NO. 2'944'164, CIRCA 1971

Movement: Automatic, Cal.1570, 26 jewels, signed

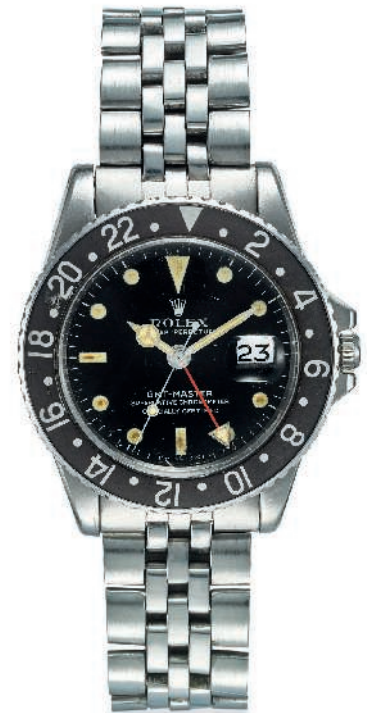
Dial: black, luminous numerals, signed

Case: Stainless steel, inside case back stamped 1675 and 11.71, screw down back, 39 mm, diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm.

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



113

114

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD DUAL TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, ORIGINAL WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, GENEVE, GMT-MASTER, SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED, REF. 16758, CASE NO. 6'581'980, CIRCA 1984

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3075, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Brown, matte, luminous applied dot, baton and dagger numerals, luminous hands, central 24 hours hand, sweep centre seconds, outer minute divisions, magnified window for date, signed

Case: 18K gold, tonneau-shaped, bi-directional revolving bezel with brown metal insert graduated for 24 hours, screw back, screw down crown, 40mm. diam., signed

With: An unsigned gilt buckle, a rolex green wallet, hand tag, and original garantie dated 13/03/1984

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

Created in the mid-1950s, the GMT-Master resulted from the success of previous sport Rolex wristwatches and the collaboration of the manufacture with the airline company Pan Am.

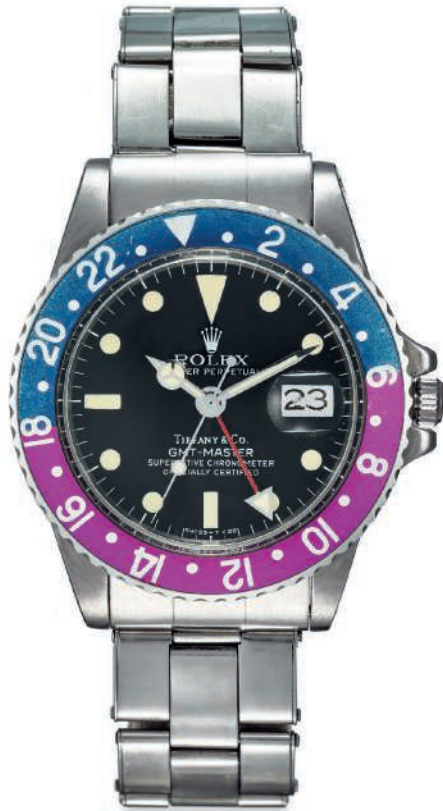
Worried about the effects of jet lag on pilots, the GMT-Master wristwatch was developed with a second hour hand enabling its wearer to keep track of a second time zone on a bi-colour bezel graduated for 24 hours, allowing to easily differentiate between nocturnal and diurnal time.

Throughout the years, the GMT master model has evolved into one of the most collectible Rolex wristwatches, attracting the likes of experienced and as well as young collectors.



114

ROLEX
REF. 1675 'TIFFANY & CO.'



THE PROPERTY OF A MIDDLE EASTERN COLLECTOR

***115**

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE, STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, 24 HOUR BEZEL, DATE, AND BRACELET SIGNED TIFFANY & CO

SIGNED ROLEX, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, GMT-MASTER, SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED, REF. 1675, CASE NO. 5'659'667, CIRCA 1978

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3075, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Black gloss, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, and window for date. 40 mm. diam, signed Tiffany & Co and the maker

Case: screw back and screw down crown, red and blue 24 hour bezel, signed

With: A Rolex bracelet of a length of approximately 180 mm.

\$20,000-30,000

AED73,000-110,000



ROLEX
REF. 1680 'TIFFANY & CO.'

THE PROPERTY OF A MIDDLE EASTERN COLLECTOR

***116**

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SUBMARINER, 660FT=200M, REF. 1680, CASE NO. 5'093'117, CIRCA 1978.

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1570, 26 jewels, signed

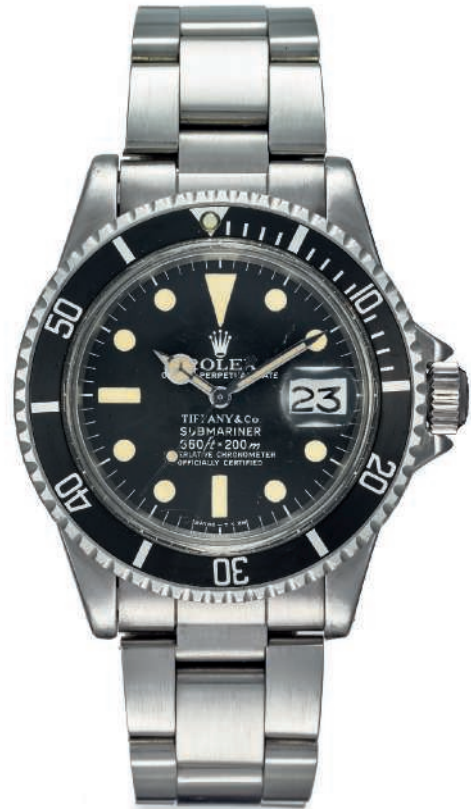
Dial: Black, tritium luminous dot, dagger and baton numerals, date, centre seconds, signed by maker and Tiffany & Co, signed

Case: Stainless steel, Screw back, 39mm diam, signed Tiffany & Co and the maker

With: A stainless steel Rolex Oysterbracelet and deployant clasp, stamped 78360 to the endlinks, overall approximate length 200 mm

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000



BREITLING

REF. 7806 NAVITIMER MADE FOR JORDAN



•117

BREITLING. A FINE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL PILOT'S CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK DIAL AND DATE, MADE FOR THE KINGDOM OF JORDAN

SIGNED BREITLING, GENEVE, NAVITIMER MODEL, REF. 7806, MOVEMENT NO. ESA Y2 900231, CIRCA 1975

Movement: Manual winding, Cal. 7740, 17 jewels, signed.

Dial: Black matte dial, luminous baton and Arabic numerals, luminous hands, outer tachymetre scales for kilometres and miles per hour, three engine-turned subsidiary dials for 12 hours and 30 minutes registers, constant seconds, window for red date between four and five o'clock, signed

Case: Stainless steel large circular case, milled bezel, inner revolving slide-rule bezel, extended fluted lugs, snap on back, engraved on the back "Hussain Bin Talal" and the crown of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 41mm diam., signed

\$3,000-6,000

AED11,000-22,000



(detail of case back)

ROLEX DAYTONA REF. 6262

*118

**ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 6262, CASE NO. 2'547'463,
CIRCA 1970

Movement: Manual, Cal 727, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three white subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down case back, steel bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 37 mm, diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, overall length approximately 190 mm, two Rolex service warranty dated 20/11/1990 and 26/11/ 1997, original invoice dated 15/12/72 and box

\$20,000-40,000

AED73,000-150,000



ROLEX BUILDING • WATCH SERVICE CORPORATION
 2651 NORTH HARWOOD
 PHONE: (214) 871-0500
 RONE REGENCY JEWELERS
 5790 BRAINERD VILLAGE
 CHATTANOOGA, TN 37403

CUSTOMER P.O. # 82265

OWNER'S COPY

Man & Co. Jewelers

Date: 12/15/72
 Apt. No.
 State:

Full One Year Service Warranty

Name: _____
 Number: J 49982
 Number: 2547463
 Date: 11/20/90

Full One Year Service Warranty

Name: Louis P. B.
 Number: J 127185
 Number: 2547463
 Date: 11/26/97

CLASS	S/C	VENDOR	R/C	STOCK NO.	TAGGED RETAIL	SELLING PRICE
30		30250		6262/200		290.00
25		Rolex		watch		



ROLEX
DAYTONA REF. 6265 14K GOLD 'TIFFANY & CO.'

*119

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 14K YELLOW MANUAL WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, SIGNED TIFFANY & CO

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED COSMOGRAPH MODEL, REF.6265, MOVEMENT NO. 1464, CASE NO. 3'607'185, CIRCA 1974

Movement: Manual, Cal 727, 17 jewels, stamped fabr. Suisse, signed

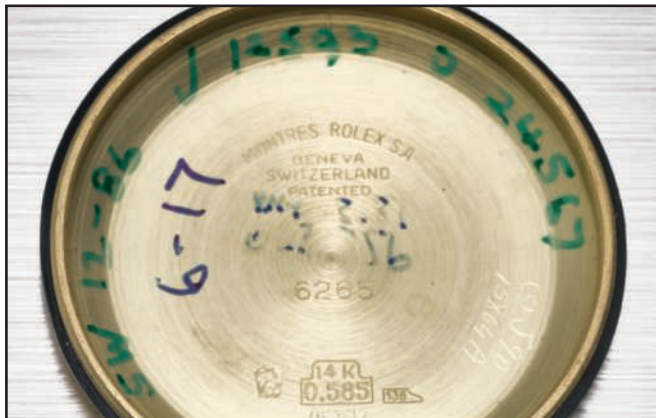
Dial: Gold brushed dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed Tiffany & Co, and the maker

Case: 14k yellow gold, screw down case back stamped 6265, gold bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 37mm diam., signed

With: A yellow gold Rolex extensible riveted bracelet, stamped 149 mecan, overall length approximately 200 mm

\$80,000-160,000

AED300,000-580,000

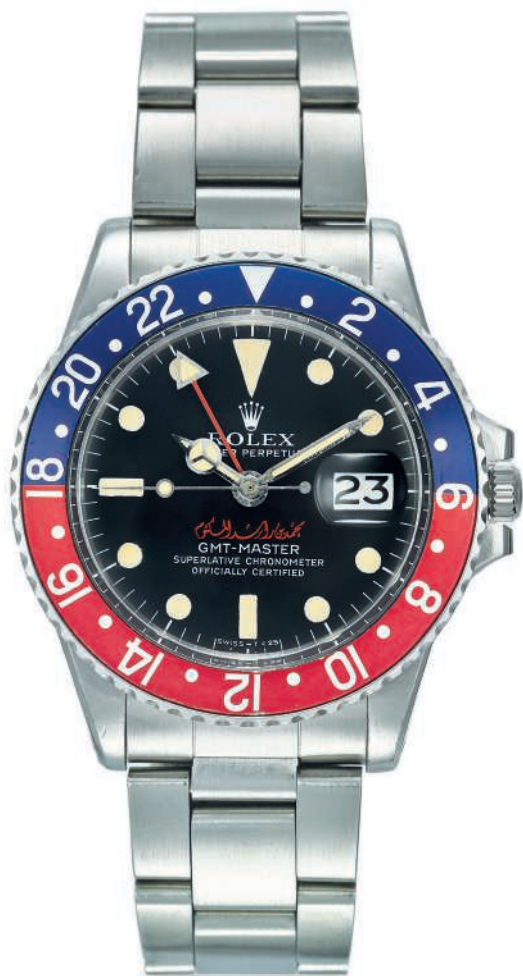


(detail of inside case back)



(detail of signature)

ROLEX GMT-MASTER REF. 1675 'AL MAKTOUM'



120

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET, MADE FOR HIS HIGHNESS SHEIKH MOHAMMED BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER, REF. 1675, CASE NO. 3'183'220, MOVEMENT NO. D503241, CIRCA 1972

Movement: automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Black matte dial with the red signature of His Highness Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, luminous hands, luminous central hand for the second time zone, sweep centre seconds, magnified window for date, signed

Case: Tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, inside case back stamped 1675 and 11.72, red and blue revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw back, screw down crown 39.5mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped v3 and 78360, end links stamped 580 deployant clasp, and a Rolex Geneva International Service warranty and invoice for complete movement overhaul only dated 3 march 2017 and a Rolex box with UAE crest.

\$120,000-160,000

AED440,000-580,000

Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch. Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum. Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasec
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.

Hand delivered	
Your letter of 14.12.2016, Your ref. R6033 Our reference 9110029792 (918543000)	
Watch: Rolex OYSTER GMT-MASTER 1675/0, 3183220 Bracelet: OYSTER 78360 20	
Complete overhaul Replace fittings with another reference	
Service/Supplies TOTAL	1,064.81
VAT 8%	85.19
Total VAT incl. CHF	1,150.00



Fresh to the market, the present reference 1675 is an exceedingly rare example of a Rolex GMT-Master model made for His Highness Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, featuring his signature in red.

Preserved in exceptional original overall condition, its dial stands out by the evenly aged luminous material to numerals and hands, displaying a most charismatic cream-coloured tone, all enhanced by the very crisp red signature.

The case has evidently only ever so slightly been polished and impresses with its full case proportions and the very well defined fluting to the lugs.

The present has been serviced at Rolex Geneva during 2017 under the supervision of Christie's resulting on a movement overall only. The watch is therefore delivered with Rolex Geneva International Service Warranty and invoice dated 3 march 2017.

Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum (born 15 July 1949) is the Vice President and the Prime Minister of the United Arab Emirates (UAE) and constitutional monarch of Dubai. He has held those positions since January 2006, when he succeeded his elder brother, Maktoum bin Rashid Al Maktoum. In February 2006, he became Prime Minister of the UAE.

At the creation of the nation of the United Arab Emirates, founded on 2 December 1971, he became its first Minister of Defence, period when watches with his signature were ordered.

Presenting gifts is an important tradition in the Middle Eastern culture, with generosity and politeness being a very significant aspects in this regard, and for some reason watches, particularly made by Rolex, appear to be among the favourite presents.

Watches personalized for His Highness Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, especially in such outstanding original overall condition are highly sought after in the international collector's market.



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK 36mm



121

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, GOLD BRACELET, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, NO. 208, REF 4700 789#141, MOVEMENT NO. 348'648, CASE NO. C93982, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2125, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey textured, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, date, signed

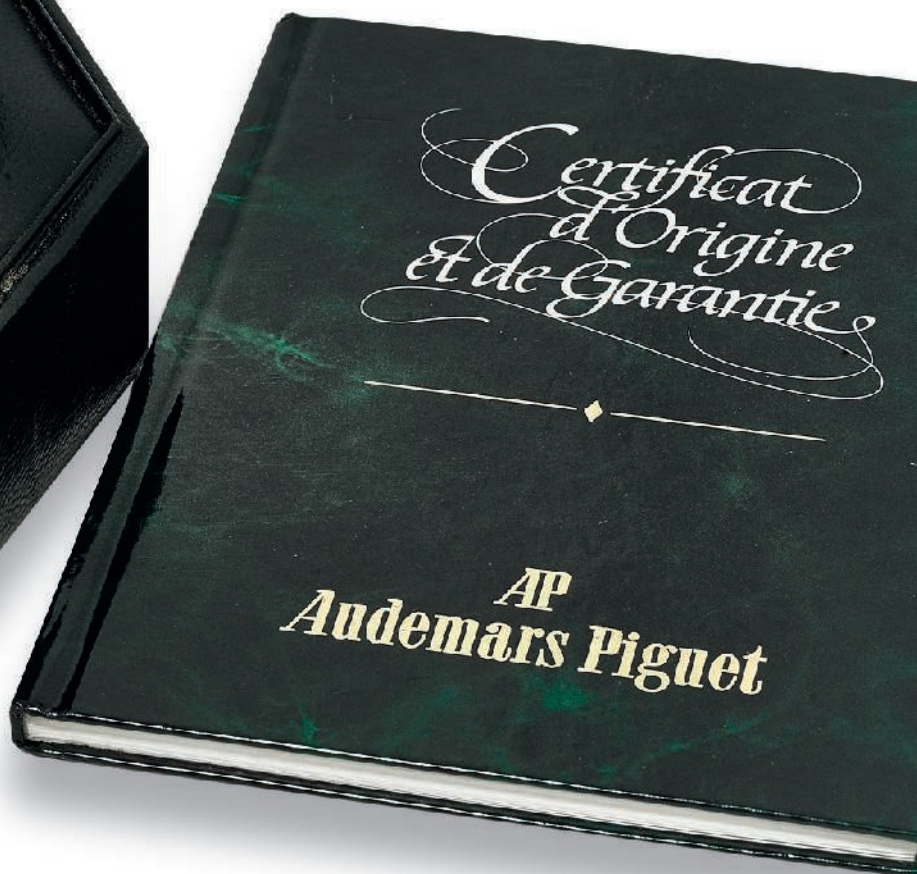
Case: 18k gold tonneau-shaped case, octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 36 mm diam. signed

With: An 18k gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm, an undated Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de garantie, sale tag and fitted presentation box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present timepiece is offered in excellent overall condition





122

~122

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH, WITH TAG AND BOX, MADE FOR THE SULTANATE OF OMAN

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, CASE NO. B11504, MADE IN 1977

Movement: Manual, Cal. 2090, signed

Dial: Champagne brushed dial with gold applied indexes, black Khanjar, signed

Case: Snap on back, 33.5 mm diam., signed

With: An 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle, sales tag, Algernon Asprey fitted presentation box decorated with the emblem of the Sultanate of Oman and an Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre confirming the sale of the present watch on 29 April 1977 in London

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000



123

~ 123

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR PRINCE KHALID BIN ABDULLAH BIN ABDULAZIZ AL SAUD, WITH ROYAL INVITATION AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, CELINI MODEL, REF. 4112, CASE NO. 4'305'968, CIRCA 1976

Movement: Manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial with the emblem of The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and the name "Khalid" for prince Khalid Bin Abdullah Bin Abdulaziz Al Saud printed in black, applied pink gold baton numerals

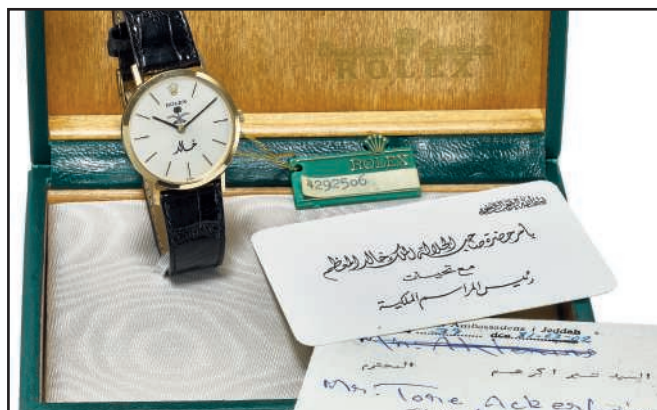
Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. diam.

With: a 18k gold plated Rolex buckle, envelope and card dated 2 march 1981 with a request of presence from His Royal Highness King Khalid to a royal ceremony addressed to the ambassador of Sweden in Jeddah, Rolex fitted presentation box decorated with the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia coat of arm, and outer packaging.

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000

Prince Khalid is one of the sons of Abdullah bin Abdul-Rahman and is therefore a nephew of Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman's elder half-brother, King Abdulaziz, the founder and first ruler of Saudi Arabia. He is cousin to the sons of King Abdulaziz who rule modern Saudi Arabia, including the late King Abdullah.



HUBLLOT THE VISION II - NO. 049/100



124

HUBLLOT. AN EXTREMELY FINE, TITANIUM AND 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED HUBLLOT, GENEVE, CLASSIC FUSION, THE VISION II MODEL, NO. 049/100, REF. 511'NX'5710'LR'SDQ12, CASE NO. 966'823, CIRCA 2013.

Movement: Automatic, Cal. HUB11, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey matte dial, applied eastern Arabic numerals, pink gold hands, sweep centre seconds, window for date, signed

Case: Tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by six screws, glazed display back secured by six gold screws, 42.5 mm diam., signed

With: A Hublot stainless steel deployant clasp, certificate of authenticity, blank warranty card, card reader, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

\$14,000-20,000

AED51,000-73,000



RICHARD MILLE RM011-AN CA FELIPE MASSA

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

125

RICHARD MILLE. A RARE AND FINE CARBON ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL INVOICE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RM011-AN CA /3724 FELIPE MASSA, REF. RM011-AN CA, CASE NO.3724, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, Cal.RM AC 1.68 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials, date at 12 o'clock, month between 4 and 5, signed

Case: Carbon case, tonneau-shaped case, 40mm width, 50 mm length, signed

With: Additional Richard Mille red rubber strap, warranty dated 09/07/2014, owner's manual, original invoice and presentation box

\$70,000-120,000

AED260,000-440,000



MODEL RM011
TYPE Automatic
REFERENCE RM011 AN CA
WATCH SERIAL NUMBER 3724
DATE 09 JUL 2014 LOCATION SR RICHARD MILLE 59

This warranty certificate bears a unique number which is assigned to the individual number of this specific watch.

INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY



HW

HW

HARRY WINSTON
HISTOIRE DE TOURBILLON NO. 5
LIMITED EDITION NO. 14/20



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~*126

HARRY WINSTON. A VERY RARE AND INNOVATIVE 18K ROSE GOLD TOURBILLON MANUAL WIND WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MADE IN A LIMITED EDITION OF 20 PIECES SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, GENEVE, HISTOIRE DE TOURBILLON NO. 5 MODEL, LIMITED EDITION NO. 14/20, REF. HCOMTT47RR001, CASE NO. 076'981, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Manual, Calibre HW 4303, 57 jewels, signed

Dial: Black skeletonised dial, open worked black counters with hours display by 1 o'clock and minutes display by 4 o'clock, dome shaped tri axial tourbillon located at 9 o'clock, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by eight screws, 47mm diam., signed

With: A 18k rose gold Harry Winston pin buckle, instruction manual and undated warranty stamped by the retailer

\$180,000-280,000

AED660,000-1,000,000

An exceptional timepiece, the present Tri-Axial tourbillon wristwatch is offered in unworn condition, still featuring its Harry Winston stickers and undated international warranty stamped by the prestigious retailer Al Fardan.

Part of the most exclusive Histoire de Tourbillon collection, the present wristwatch showcases the visionary and creative spirit of Harry Winston and their quest to reach the highest levels of innovation. First timepiece of the collection to be realized in pink gold, The Histoire de Tourbillon No. 5 offers a purified design enabling collectors to focus on the Tri-Axial tourbillon and the exceptional mechanics of the movement. With a retail price of 655'200 USD including VAT, the present timepiece is part of the most complicated timepieces ever produced by the brand and represents a unique opportunity for collectors to own an unworn example of this rarified model, made in only 20 pieces.

Powered with the highly complex HW4303 caliber, comprised of 381 parts and 57 jewels with 50-hour power reserve, the watch features an impressive tri-axial skeleton tourbillon.

Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch.
Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum.
Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasec
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.

CARTIER



127

~* 127

CARTIER. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND SWEEP CENTER SECOND

SIGNED CARTIER, GENEVE, TANK AMERICAINE MODEL, REF. W2'603'556, MOVEMENT NO. 5'244'837, CASE NO. 00144, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2671, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Black painted Roman numerals, Cartier secret signature at 10 o'clock, window for date by 6 o'clock, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, back secured with 8 screws, width 23.5mm, Length 40.5mm, signed

With: 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp.

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000



128

~*128

CARTIER. A FINE PLATINUM TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SILVER GUILLOCHE DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, TONNEAU MODEL, REF. W2603556, AND MOVEMENT NO. 5'244'837, CASE NO. 00144, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, Cal. 2671, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Guillauche dial, painted silver Roman numerals, blued steel hands, signed

Case: Platinum tonneau shape case, solid case back secured by 4 screws to the side of the case, width 26mm, length 39mm, signed

With: A 18K white gold Cartier folding clasp

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000



129

~* 129

CARTIER. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, GENEVE, TANK MODEL, MOVEMENT NO.418'377, CASE NO. 20'400

Movement: Manual winding, 15 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial, black painted Roman numerals, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, inside of the case stamped 20400, snap on back, width 23mm, Length 32mm, signed

With: 18k yellow gold folding clasp.

\$1,000-1,500

AED3,700-5,500



130



131



132

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

~* 130

JAEGER LECOULTRE. A VERY FINE 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE AUTOMATIC WISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS INSTRUCTION MANUAL, BLANK CERTIFICAT DE GARANTIE AND BOX

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, AUTOMATIQUE, REF. 278.2.56, CASE NO. 3'056'910, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, cal. 889-440/2, signed
Dial: Silvered with central engine turned "clou de paris" pattern, small second a 6 o'clock, signed
Case: 18K gold case, width 27mm, length 46mm, signed

With: Jaeger LeCoultre 18K rose gold buckle, undated guarantee certificate, Jaeger LeCoultre presentation box, service manual

\$7,000-8,000

AED26,000-29,000

The Reverso model, launched in 1931, is one of the world longest-running watch model. Essentially unchanged for more than 60 years, the Reverso continues to flourish both as a modern timepiece and as one of the few original Art Deco objects still in use.

-- 131

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD ULTRA THIN MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, MOVEMENT NO. 603'270, CASE NO. 6791,

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1003, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Sunburst gilded dial, applied black baton numerals, signed

Case: Rectangle case, snap on back case, 22.5 mm width, 32 mm length, signed

With: An unsigned pin buckle, extract from the archive of Vacheron Constantin

\$5,000-10,000

AED19,000-36,000

-132

PATEK PHILIPPE, A VERY FINE WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SMALL SECOND AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GONDOLO MODEL, REF. 5124G-001. MOVEMENT NO. 3'688'528 CASE NO. 4'700'467, MANUFACTURED IN 2008.

Movement: Manual, Cal.25-21 rec ps, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Rose dial, applied black Breguet numerals, seconds, signed

Case: 18k white gold case stepped, 33.4mm width, 43mm length, signed

With: An 18k white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gold raised Breguet numerals in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 13th May 2008.

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

EB

Parmigiani Type 370
Reference number: 11849



INTERNATIONAL
GUARANTEE

By this document we guarantee your Parmigiani Fleurier timepiece for 5 (five) years from the date of purchase, provided that there is no manufacturing fault for 5 (five) years from the date of purchase.

To validate the guarantee, the retailer from whom the timepiece was purchased must complete and sign the Guarantee Coupon, indicating the date of purchase.

If your Parmigiani Fleurier timepiece should suffer from a manufacturing fault during the guarantee period, we undertake to repair or replace it, at our discretion.

In this event, we kindly ask you to contact your nearest Parmigiani Fleurier retailer, or the manufacturer, indicating the date of purchase and the reference number of the Manufacture which issued the timepiece.

Date of purchase:

11/9/2005

and sign

PARMIGIANI FLEURIER BUGATTI TYPE 370 LIMITED EDITION NO. 49/50

Representing the daring creativity of the Parmigiani Fleurier manufacture, the Bugatti Type 370 was introduced in 2004 and encompassed the first transversal movement. Taking inspiration from the world renowned supercars of the Bugatti manufacture, the watch features a case inspired from cars such as the Bugatti Veyron, introduced as a concept car in 2000. Highly complex and appealing the engine-inspired movement is revealed through five surrounding sapphire crystal displays.

Offered here in excellent condition and as a "full set", this timepiece represents a rare opportunity to acquire a daring timepiece to complement a collection a contemporary complications.

133

PARMIGIANI FLEURIER. A VERY FINE, RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION CYLINDRICAL WRISTWATCH WITH 10 DAY POWER RESERVE, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, WINDING TOOL AND BOX

SIGNED PARMIGIANI FLEURIER, BUGATTI TYPE 370 MODEL, LIMITED EDITION NO. 49/50, CASE NO. 11'849, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Manual, Caliber PF 370, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Burgundy vertical-set, baton numerals on silvered chapter ring, 10 day power reserve indicator on a wheel, signed

Case: 18k white gold cylindrical case of oval outline set onto a curved rectangular backplate with crescent-shaped sides, glazed display back secured by four screws, 33 mm wide and 52 mm overall length, signed

With: A Burgundy Parmigiani Fleurier leather strap, 18k white gold Parmigiani Fleurier double deployant clasp, A Parmigiani Fleurier International Guarantee dated May 2005, instruction manual, time adjustment and winding tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

\$50,000-80,000

AED190,000-290,000



PANERAI
SLYTECH NO. H142/300



***134**

PANERAI. A TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SLYTECH, SYLVESTER STALLONE, LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE 1950 CHRONO 1000M SLYTECH MODEL, NO. H142/300, REF. PAM00225, CASE NO. OP 6650 AND BB 1183141, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Automatic, Calibre OP XII, 27 jewels

Dial: White, Arabic and dot numerals, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, signed

Case: Titanium cushion-shaped, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw back engraved with signature of Sylvester Stallone, gas escape valve, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, 47 mm wide, signed

With: A titanium Panerai buckle, Panerai certificate dated March 6th 2006, specifications document, instruction manual, additional Panerai strap with clasp, screw driver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

\$15,000–25,000

AED55,000–91,000

PANERAI LUMINOR MARINA PRE VENDOME



Δ *135

PANERAI. A VERY RARE AND EARLY STAINLESS STEEL AND PVD WRISTWATCH WITH CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR MARINA, REF. 5218-203/A, NO. 0052, MANUFACTURED IN 1994

Movement: Manual, Cal. UT 6497, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous baton and Arabic numerals, luminous hands, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, large cushion-shaped, signed

Case: Water-resistant-type case, crown protecting bridge with lever lock, screw back, 44mm diam., signed

With: A PVD Panerai buckle, an undated Panerai Certificate and Warranty, an authentication letter from a well-known Panerai collector

44m. wide

\$20,000-30,000

AED73,000-110,000

Accompanied by an undated Panerai Certificate and Warranty, authentication letter from well-known Panerai collector Mr. Francesco Ferretti, product literature screw driver and fitted presentation box.



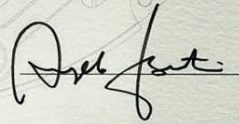
OFFICINE PANERAI

Certificate

LO SCIENZIATO
LUMINOR 1950 TOURBILLON
GMT CERAMICA

Specimen no. 9
Belonging to a limited series
of 150 units

OFFICINE PANERAI
2 ORCHARD TOWER, #01-10 SUN ENCLAVE, SINGAPORE 238801
TEL. +65 6536 9313 FAX +65 6536 9310



LO SCIENZIATO



PANERAI
LO SCIENZIATO NO. 009/150



~136

PANERAI. A VERY FINE AND RARE CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED SKELETONISED TOURBILLION DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 6 DAY POWER RESERVE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PANERAI, LO SCIENZIATO, RADIOMIR TOURBILLON GMT CERAMICA MODEL, LIMITED EDITION NO. 009/150, REF. PAM00350, CASE NO. BB 1588381, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Manual, Cal. P.2005/S, 31 jewels, rotating twice every minute double-axis tourbillon carriage visible through the skeletonised dial, signed

Dial: luminous Arabic and baton numerals, luminous hands, luminous central arrow hand for second time zone, two subsidiary dials for seconds combined with tourbillon speed indicator and day and night indication, 47mm diam., signed

Case: Ceramic case, large cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, wire lugs, screw down crown, titanium case back, glazed display screw back displaying fan-form 6 day power reserve indication, signed

With: A black PVD-coated stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp, additional Panerai leather strap, screw driver, instruction manual, Certificate of limited edition, box and outer packaging

\$70,000-100,000

AED260,000-360,000



137

~*. 137

PANERAI. A FINE STAINLESS SEAL RADIONMIR BLACK STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI RADIONMIR BLACK SEAL MODEL, REF. OP 6714, MOVEMENT NO. 020'151, CASE NO. PB 0'565'698, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal. OP III, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Black Matte dial, luminescent applied on hour-markers and hands, signed

Case: Stainless seal case, screw down case back, 44mm diam., signed

With: Stainless seal Panerai folding buckle pin buckle

\$4,000–6,000

AED15,000–22,000



138

Ψ ~*138

DE BETHUNE. A FINE, LARGE AND INNOVATIVE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SPEED REGULATING SYSTEM, 6-DAYS POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED DE BETHUNE, DB24, NO. 16, REF. DB24TI1Z1, MADE IN 2009

Movement: Automatic, cal. DB2024.430, 47 jewels, signed

Dial: Power reserve indication at 12 o'clock, signed

Case: Glazed sapphire crystal back secured by six screws, 48 mm. diam., signed

With: A titanium De Bethune buckle, certificate dated June 2017 and presentation box

\$15,000–25,000

AED55,000–91,000

Surprisingly light and easy to wear, the De Bethune DB24 in titanium features an innovative system allowing to control the rate of automatic winding through the crown in order to suit its owner activity mode: from resting to normal to sports. The movement is furthermore fitted with a patented triple parachute shock-absorbing system on a titanium balance wheel bridge which holds an ultra-light balance wheel. This system provides the highest level of shock resistance to the movement and makes it a true extreme sports watch.

DE BETHUNE TITAN HAWK

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

Ψ~*139

DE BETHUNE. A TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN, INSTRUCTION MANUAL AND BOX SIGNED DE BETHUNE, TITAN HAWK MODEL, REF. DB27, CASE NO. 015, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. S233, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial, Roman hour numerals, inner ring for date with Arabic numerals, signed

Case: titanium case, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: A titanium De Bethune buckle, Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated 20 May 2015, instruction manual, presentation box with outer cloth bag

\$14,000-20,000

AED51,000-73,000



DE BETHUNE CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND WARRANTY

REFERENCE:

DB27S1

MOVEMENT NO:

S233

SERIAL NO:

015

DATE:

20/05/2015

INVOICE NO:

SIGNATURE OF RETAILER:

CONNAISSEURS
HAUTE HORLOGERIE | JOAILLERIE
BADEN-BADEN



INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY

Your De Bethune watch is a masterpiece of horology. It has been designed and checked by our master watchmakers in the De Bethune atelier.

Each De Bethune watch is individually numbered enabling its originality to be established.

We guarantee the watch for a period of 24 months from the date of purchase, including for any operational problem and any manufacturing defect.

The Certificate of Origin and Warranty is only valid if it has been signed by an authorized De Bethune dealer.

The International Warranty can only be established by a De Bethune dealer.

The International Warranty are: normal wear and tear, normal ageing of the watch and normal use.

The International Warranty does not include: any treatment, subsection or repair, including for example extreme temperatures or shocks.

The International Warranty does not cover for adjustments carried out by the De Bethune brand.

Your De Bethune watch should be given a minimum of four years and that its movement should be checked every two years.

INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY (UNITED STATES)

The International Warranty does not include any applicable implied warranties, including the implied warranty of merchantability and of fitness for a particular purpose. The International Warranty is limited by law are hereby limited in duration to the duration of this warranty. Under no circumstances will De Bethune S.A. be liable for any indirect or consequential damages of any kind.

Some States do not allow limitations on the duration of implied warranties or on exclusions or limitations of incidental or consequential damages, so that the exclusions or limitations mentioned may not apply to you. This warranty gives you specific legal rights and you may also have other rights which may vary from state to state.

ROLEX



140

***140**

ROLEX. A RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, KING MIDAS, NO. 3720, REF. 4316, CASE NO. 4'253'362, CIRCA 1976

Movement: cal. 651, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: lapis lazuli, signed

Case: snap on back, 24 mm. wide, signed

With: 18K white gold Rolex bracelet stamped on the hidden deployant clasp *King Midas by Rolex of Geneva*, overall length of approximately 180 mm.

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

Launched in the early 1960s, the Rolex King Midas established itself as the most expensive timepiece offered by the manufacture. An extraordinary luxury watch made of gold with impressive and heavy bracelet links, the wristwatch is offered with a mesmerizingly attractive lapis lazuli dial in intact condition.

The property of an important European collector, the timepiece is in excellent overall condition and a rarity in itself due to the very fragile nature of its dial and propensity to break if mishandled. With a very well preserved case, the impressive 18K white gold bracelet features clear engravings and is likewise in excellent overall condition.

Worn by influential clients of the brand, one of the most notable Rolex King Midas wristwatch belonged to Elvis Presley, received as a gift following The Houston Livestock Show Officers and celebrated 6 consecutive days of sold-out concerts in 1970.



141

***141**

ROLEX. A RARE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL WRISTWATCH WITH SMALL SECOND

SIGNED ROLEX, ULTRA PRIMA MODEL, REF. 1879, MOVEMENT NO. 2881, CASE NO. 012'128 CIRCA 1930

Movement: Manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, signed

Case: Snap-on back, inside case back stamped 128, dimensions 20mm diam. 36mm width (including lugs)

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present timepiece is in excellent condition for its age. Vintage Rolex wristwatches in steel fitted with black dials are rarities with a growing demand in the collector's community.



SINGING BIRD BOX



***142**

A FINE AND VERY RARE MAGNIFICENT VINTAGE ENAMELLED & GILT SINGING BIRD BOX

CIRCA 1870

The present object is a beautifully enamelled gilt case with gilt interior, repoussé accents and engine turned engraving. The top centered with two young georgian ladies, seated by a riverbank in ruched dresses, complete with bodices, reading from a book, whilst being serenaded by a dashing young minstrel, playing a lute. the oval hinged lid, opening to the chirping bird automation, above the curved oblong shaped case, flanked by four further landscape scenes, pinned mechanical movement, nickel plated bird key and extremely intricate, ornate, guilloché enamelled, scroll workmanship. The little colored bird sings with full voice, animates flawlessly and the mechanism runs so smoothly. An absolutely wonderful singing bird box of the highest quality that is exceptionally well preserved with no scratches, dents, damage or restoration to the case.

width: 67.5 mm **length:** 104.5mm **height:** 41mm

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present has been recently serviced by the present owner and is in excellent working condition

Breguet
Depuis 1783



Certificat d'origine et de garantie
Certificate of origin and warranty



~*143

BREGUET. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD MUSICAL WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM AND ROTATING DIAL, WARRANTY, INSTRUCTION MANUAL AND BOX

SIGNED BREGUET, LA MUSICALE MODEL, NO. 4410 AL, REF. 7800BA/11/9YV, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Manual winding, Cal. 900, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered with engine-turned rotating center, black roman numerals, power reserve for alarm, window for alarm, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, back with sound emission apertures and eight screws, two buttons and crowns in the band, 48 mm diam., signed

With: A 18k yellow gold *Breguet* deployant clasp, Warranty dated May 2012, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$40,000-70,000

AED150,000-250,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition.

The Breguet "La Musicale" ref. 7800BA/11/9YV is one of the most fascinating and mesmerizing complications created in the recent years. The timepiece turns into a musical box that plays a crystal-toned version of "The Thieving Magpie" by Rossini which can be played on demand or as an alarm.

The top push button is used to activate the musical box on demand while the bottom one is used to turn the musical alarm on or off. The Breguet patented musical mechanism consists of a disc underneath the dial carrying pins replacing the traditional music-box cylinder and as the dial spins it combs 15 metal teeth to create the fascinating melody. Furthermore, a Liquidmetal membrane placed beneath the movement amplifies the frequencies required to emit the sound. To enhance the whole sonority, the model is equipped with the first magnetic strike governor in watchmaking history. This patented system —equipped with magnets isolated within the cage— manages to eliminate background noise as well as the characteristic wear typical of classic strike-governors.

We are here in presence of a brilliant feat of engineered miniaturisation for the pleasure of the fine watchmaking and classical music enthusiast.



(detail of dial)



(detail of case back)

PATEK PHILIPPE & CO. METRONOME



THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR

***144**

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE, FINE AND UNUSUAL SILVER OPENFACE KEYLESS METRONOME WITH MUSICAL SCORE, STOP FUNCTION AND DEADBEAT HALF-SECOND MOVEMENT.

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO, GENÈVE, CASE NO. 58, CIRCA 1880.

Movement: Mechanical, Cal. 18, signed

Dial: White, enamel, musical score, signed

Case: Hinged back, hinged cuvette, signed

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000

This metronome pocket watch is one of the rarest Patek Philippe creations. To date, only six of these mysterious timers are known, all identical:

1. In Geneva's prestigious Patek Philippe Museum, exhibited at "Exposition de la fabuleuse collection privée de Patek Philippe" in 1989 (Exhibit no. 498), and described and illustrated in *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume I* by Patek Philippe, p. 291
2. No. 2, sold at Christie's Geneva in May 2014
3. No. 4, in private collection
4. No. 5, formerly in the Time Museum (Inv. 2616), sold at public auction in 2002
5. Sold at public auction in Geneva in 1980
6. No 58, the present watch.

PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 565 WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

~*145

PATEK PHILIPPE, A FINE HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BREGUET NUMERALS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 565, CASE NO. 658'676, MOVEMENT NO. 700'105, MANUFACTURED IN 1950

Movement: Mechanical, Cal.27 SC, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial, gold Breguet numerals, sweep center seconds, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold case, screw down case back, dust cap, engraved to the case back "Earl Kemper Nashville, Tenn", 34.5mm diam, signed

With: A Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gold raised Breguet numerals in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 25 September 1950.

\$15,000-25,000

AED55,000-91,000

This watch is a rare example of a reference 565 featuring a silvered dial with the much appreciated and sought-after Breguet numerals, all confirmed by the Extract from the Archives. The aesthetics of this piece combined with its overall very good condition make it a collectible Patek Philippe.

Reference 565 was launched in 1938 and will remain in production until 1952. Together with references 570, 530 and 1503, this model is considered among the most attractive time only vintage designs by Patek Philippe.

A close inspection to the watch reveals that the movement bridge is stamped HOX, reserved for timepieces made for import to the United States.

As detailed below, the case back is engraved "Earl Kemper Nashville, Tenn".



<i>Case No :</i>	<i>658.676</i>
<i>Style :</i>	<i>Reference 565, yellow gold 18k</i>
<i>Type of dial :</i>	<i>Gold raised Breguet numerals</i>
<i>Date of manufacture :</i>	<i>1950</i>
<i>Date of sale :</i>	<i>September 25th, 1950</i>
<i>Bracelet/Leather strap :</i>	<i>Leather strap</i>
<i>Remark :</i>	<i>---</i>



(detail of case back)



PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS GOLD



THE PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

***146**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND FITTED, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE AND PRESENTATION BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3770/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'505'088, CASE NO. 552'824, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Movement: Quartz, Cal. E 27, 6 jewels, signed

Dial: 18k Yellowgold gilded dial, applied luminous baton numerals and hands, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, cushion-shaped water-resistant-type case, back engraved 1987 From J.C.H., wide bezel, tow-part secured by four screws in the band, screw down case back, 30mm diam., signed

With: A Patek Philippe extract from the archives confirming production of the present watch with Gilt velvet finished dial and 13 yellow gold indexes, in 1981 and its subsequent sale on 25th march 1983, fitted presentation box , overall length with bracelet approximately 205 mm

\$8,000 to 14,000

AED29,000 to 51,000

To our knowledge, it is only the 3rd example of the reference to have appeared on the market

THE PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

***147**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE AND FITTED PRESENTATION BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3900/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'555'880, CASE NO. 2'911'411, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Movement: Quartz, Cal. E 23 C, 7 jewels, signed

Dial: 18k Yellowgold gilded dial, applied luminous baton numerals and hands, date aperture, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, *Nautilus* water-resistant-type case, wide bezel, tow-part secured by four screws in the band, screw down case back, 30mm diam., signed

With: A Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Gilted dial in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 14th Feb 1992, fitted presentation box , overall length with bracelet approximately 185 mm

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

AUDEMARS PIGUET



(archive image for illustration only)

***148**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET PENDANT WATCH WITH CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY, RECENTLY SERVICED AND STILL IN SERVICE SEAL

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF. 5750BA, MOVEMENT NO. 171186, CASE NO. B86503, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Manual, Cal. 2003, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond dial, signed

Case: Dodecagon-shaped bezel set with 14 diamonds of approximately 0.45 carat each, snap on back, 32 mm. diam., signed

With: An Audemars Piguet Certificat d'authenticite dated 11 november 2016 and confirming the production of this watch in 1983

\$10,000-20,000

AED37,000-73,000

This watch was recently serviced at Audemars Piguet and is still sealed. The certificate of Authenticity of Audemars Piguet details the paved dial without mentioning the carat weight of it. The bezel of the present pendant watch on the other side is detailed as being set with 14 diamonds set of an approximate individual size of ~ 0.45 carats.

CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITÉ	
Carte-temps Étiquette	<u>5750.BA</u>
	<u>Montre pendentif</u>
	<u>Or jaune</u>
Matière Matériau	
N° de boîte et de mouvement Case & movement numbers	<u>B86503</u> <u>171186</u>
Calibre Culbire	<u>2003</u>
Caractéristiques Characteristics	<u>Cadran pavé or jaune. A.P relief à 12h. Aiguilles régates or jaune. Lunette sertie de 14 diamants Taille brillant -0.45 carats.</u>
Date Date	<u>1983</u>



E REGISTRE

yal Oak Tourbillon

8 carats pink gold

261160R.ZZ.D088CR.C

H65614, 2, 720945

2889

2012

Set with 768 diamonds for 6.24 carats

le Audemars Piguet dont les numéros de boîte et de mouvement sont
ans nos registres. Veuillez noter que seul un certificat d'authenticité
montre à l'origine de la demande, de ses matériaux ou composants, étant
d'un tel certificat nécessite un examen de votre montre dans nos ateliers.

ers Piguet watch bearing the case and movement numbers mentioned
ords. Please note that only a certificate of authenticity warrants the
n at the origin of the request, its materials or components, being specified
each certificate requires an examination of your watch in our workshops.

Market

AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH

Ψ ~*149

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN IMPORTANT, FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL SUBSIDIARY DIALS WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 2, REF. 26116. ZZ.D088CR.01, MOVEMENT NO. 720'945, CASE NO. H 65'614, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Manual, Cal. 2889, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-pave set, skeletonised hands, two mother-of-pearl subsidiary dials, aperture for tourbillon, signed

Case: 18k pink gold, octagonal diamond-set screwed bezel, diamond-set sides and lugs, sapphire crystal display, back secured by 8 screws, 44mm width, 58mm length, signed

With: An Audemars Piguet extract from the archive confirming the sale of the present watch in Singapore in 2012.

\$130,000–250,000

AED480,000–910,000

The present wristwatch is masterfully set a total carat weight of 13.09 with the following detail:

-430 brilliant-cut diamonds for a weight of 6.85 carats to the case and the buckle

-48 baguette-cut diamonds for 5.23carats to the bezel and the links

-290 diamonds for 1, 01 carats on the dial

Connoisseur will appreciate without a doubt the achievement of details and craftsmanship that only the most highly qualified gem setters can reach, explaining that the present timepiece was realised in less than 10 examples. The last retail price of this piece was 353,000 CHF as per our researches.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4322/1 "LAPIS FLOWER"



The present wrist ornament charms by its unusual flower face form, a harmonious blend of intense blue lapis lazuli and glimmering diamond against the warm gold of the case, flower head rim and bracelet. The intact lapis lazuli dial is beautifully framed by the 26 diamonds on the bezel for 1,91 carat and ten petals of lapis lazuli.



150

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY RARE, UNUSUAL AND ELEGANT 18K YELLOW GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH IN THE FORM OF A FLOWER FACE WITH BRACELET AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 4322/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'274'895, CASE NO. 2'760'143, MANUFACTURED IN 1976

Movement: Manual, Cal 16-250, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli, signed.

Case: 18K Gold case, snap on back, 36 diamond-set bezel for a total of 1,91 carat, 10 lapis lazuli set stones around in the form of a flower face, dimensions 34.5mm wide, 36mm length, signed

With: 18K gold Patek Philippe attached mesh bracelet of approximately 155mm and buckle, Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production is on 1976

\$20,000–30,000

AED73,000–110,000

A marriage between jewellery and fine watchmaking, the present is fresh to the market and is only the second to appear to the public from the reference.

Ref 4322/1 "Ellipse Jewellery" was launched around 1976 and produced in extremely small quality for a very short period. This model was indeed a complex union of crafts with a hard stone lapis lazuli dial produced by Stern frere, a case was done by Ateliers Reunis (Geneva Master case maker mark number 28 in a key) and the mesh bracelet by Jean Pierre Ecoffey.

PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4347/1 - THE ONLY ONE KNOWN -



The color of the hard stone turquoise along with the voluptuous curves of the case set with a rich setting of 132 diamonds for 3.79 carat around the present timepiece watch a wonderful wristwatch.

***151**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY RARE, UNUSUAL AND ELEGANT 18K YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH WITH TURQUOISE DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4347/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'209'438, CASE NO. 2'758'992, MANUFACTURED IN 1984

Movement: Mechanical, cal. 16-250, signed

Dial: Turquoise dial, gold hands, signed

CASE: Rectangular case, snap on back, case set with 132 diamonds for total of 3.79ct, 36mm width, signed

With: A 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1984, and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1984

\$20,000–30,000

AED73,000–110,000

The present is the only known example to have appeared to public of the reference 4347/1. It is furthermore in superb condition with the dial untouched.





LOTS 152 -166

The following section is a tribute to the Manufacture Piaget. It is an honor for Christie's Dubai to present the following collection which demonstrate a variety of style, dials and craftsmanship mastered by the brand. Piaget has been mastering rare crafts within the fine watchmaking industry for many years such as mother of pearl, articulated bracelets, engraving & patterns as well as stone dials. We wish the reader to enjoy and learn about some of the historical designs and icons of the brands. Furthermore, each of the following lots will be accompanied with a book Piaget to take further the journey into the world of the brand.





*152

PIAGET. AN 18K GOLD UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLLARS COIN WATCH WITH TEN DOLLARS COIN FOB AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PIAGET, GENEVE, REF. GOA04053, MOVEMENT NO. 860'487, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Movement: Manual. Cal. 9P, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Rose gold dial, baton numerals, signed

Case: 18k Yellow gold, Snap on back, all hinged within a United States of America Twenty Dollar coin, the front with the Lady of Liberty and dated 1895, the bald eagle to the reverse, opened by pressing the thumbpiece in the milled band, back of the case engraved "P.V", the bald eagle to the reverse, together with an 18K yellow gold United States of America Ten Dollars coin fob dated 1906 and pink gold chain, 34 mm diam., signed

With: APiaget original guarantee confirming the registrer date of 17/08/ 1994, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

These watches were produced from the early 1960's to the early 1990's.

The last known retail price was 12,750 CHF, making it a luxury accessory for the timeless gentleman.

•153

PIAGET. A FINE LADY'S 18K GOLD RING WATCH SIZE 51.

SIGNED PIAGET, CASE NO. 2'277 AND 109'697, MANUFACTURED IN 1965

Movement: Manual. Cal. 6N, signed

Dial: Champagne dial with gold applied numerals, signed

Case: textured ring, 16 mm diam., signed

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

According to the archives of Piaget this ring watch from 1965 was produced in 25 examples only.



PIAGET

MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL



154

PIAGET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, WITH MOTHER OF PEARL AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 95785A 31, CASE NO. 263'035, MOVEMENT NO. 754'015, MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Movement: Manual, Cal9P1, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother of pearl and diamond-set dial, yellow gold hour and minute hands, signed

Case: 18K white gold, 4 screws securing case back, yellow gold crown, attached to a bracelet approximate size 170 mm. diam., signed.

\$6,000-12,000

AED22,000-44,000



155

PIAGET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL AND BRACELET
SIGNED PIAGET. CASE NUMBER 4548 MOVEMENT NUMBER 721264 AND 721277, MANUFACTURED IN 1972

Movements: 2 movements, manual, cal. 6P the first signed 721264, the second signed 721277, 17 jewels per movement, signed

Dial: mother of pearl dials, Roman and baton numerals, signed

Case: Back secured by four screws, 18K white gold Piaget bracelet, overall length 200 mm. signed

\$5,000-10,000

AED19,000-36,000

According to the archives of Piaget, this timepiece "Double Fuseau" was manufactured only in 34 examples in 1972. Furthermore, it is offered in excellent condition



PIAGET MOTHER OF PEARL AND ONYX DIAL

156

**PIAGET. AN 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER OF PEARL AND ONYX
DIAL ON BRACELET**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 935A6, CASE NO. 257'814, MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Movement: Manual, Cal9P1, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother of pearl and onyx, signed

Case: 18K white gold, 4 screws securing case back, attached to a bracelet approximate size 180 mm.
diam., signed

\$6,000-12,000

AED22,000-44,000

The present watch is confirmed by the archives of Piaget as being manufactured in 1975 with an Onyx and mother of pearl dial.





***157**

PIAGET. A UNIQUE AND IMPRESSIVE NECKLACE IN WHITE GOLD, DIAMONDS AND PEARL WITH DETACHABLE QUARTZ WATCH

THE WATCH SIGNED PIAGET. MISS PROTOCOLE, REF. 5224, CASE NUMBER 875'147, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Movement: Quartz, cal. 57P, 4 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother of pearl dial with diamond-set numerals at 3, 6 and 9 o'clock, signed.

Case: Diamond set white gold case secured by four screws at the back, signed

\$50,000-80,000

AED190,000-290,000

According to the archive of Piaget, this unique piece was presented at SIHH 2002 and features a total of 992 diamonds for 34 carats and 574 white pearls on the necklace for a last public retail price of 365,000 CHF.



PIAGET LAPIS LAZULI DIAL



***158**

PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND DIAMOND DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 12721, MOVEMENT NO. 1'911'469 CASE NO. 244'713, MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 12P, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli dial with pavé-set diamond chapter ring, inner rotating disc with diamond for hour indication, signed

Case: 18K white gold, screw down back, 33mm diam., signed

With: A 18k white gold Piaget buckle.

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000

The above watch is confirmed by the heritage department of Piaget as being manufactured in 1980.



159

PIAGET. A VERY FINE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH ON BRACELET WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET AUTOMATIC. REF. 12401 A3, CASE NO. 167'737, MOVEMENT NO. 6'955'061, MANUFACTURED IN 1969

Movement: Manual, cal. 12P1, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Lapis Lazuli dial, painted roman indexes, signed

Case: 18K white gold, back secured by four screws, signed

With: A 18K white gold Piaget bracelet, engraved pattern, overall length approximately 160 mm.

\$6,000-10,000

AED22,000-36,000



PIAGET LAPIS LAZULI DIAL



***160**

**PIAGET. A VERY FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD MANUAL WINDING
WRISTWATCH ON BRACELET WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL**

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 934 H 24, CASE NO. 196'885, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 9P, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli dial, white gold hour and minute hands, signed

Case: 18K white gold, back secured by four screws, 25.5 mm. diam., signed

With: A 18k Yellow white Piaget bracelet attached to the watch case of an approximate length of 200mm total

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

The present watch is confirmed by the archives department of Piaget as being manufactured in 1973. Furthermore, it is offered in an immaculate condition.

This elegant unisex wristwatch features a stunning hard stone lapis lazuli dial combined with an articulated bracelet extremely flexible and comfortable. The pyramidal faceted bracelet give shine and reflects perfectly the light, giving a retro "bling" look to the wearer.

PIAGET LANIERE



***161**

PIAGET. A RARE AND UNUSUAL WHITE GOLD MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH ON LANIERES BRACELET
SIGNED PIAGET. REF 9131 D210, CASE NUMBER 259'463,
MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Movement: Manual, cal. 9P1, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue sunburst dial, applied baton numerals, signed

Case: Back secured by four screws, 32mm width, signed

With: A 18K white gold Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 155 mm, signed

\$10,000–15,000

AED37,000–55,000

The present wristwatch is confirmed by the archives department of Piaget as being produced in 1975. The unusual shape of the bracelet in the shape of four “laniere” attached to the watch is a blend of fine craftsmanship from the goldsmith, precision and good taste.

It is important to note that the present is offered here in an excellent condition.

PIAGET ASYMETRIC WITH TURQUOISE DIAL

***162**

PIAGET. A VERY RARE AND ELEGANT LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH.

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9181 A6, CASE NO. 139,000, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Movement: Manual, cal. 9P, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Turquoise dial, signed

Case: 18K white gold, back secured by two screws, set with 41 diamonds for 2.01ct, 32 mm diam., signed

With: An attached white gold bracelet, total overall length approximately 160 mm

\$15,000–25,000

AED55,000–91,000

The present wristwatch is confirmed by the archives department of Piaget as being produced in 1967 and set with 41 diamonds for 2.01 carats. The daring shape combined with the turquoise dial makes this watch very appealing to any collector of rarities. It is important to note that the present is offered here in an excellent condition.







***163**

**PIAGET. A VERY RARE AND ICONIC DIAMOND AND GOLD
MANCHETTE WATCH WITH DIAMOND SET DIAL**

SIGNED PIAGET, MANCHETTE MODEL, REF. 9467D59,
CASE NO. 194'166, MOVEMENT NO. 7'005'741,
MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Movement: Manual, cal. 9P, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set dial, gold hands, signed

Case: 18K yellow gold, back secured by four screws, width 26mm, length
30mm, designed as a wide textured 18k yellow gold openwork band opened on
one side with a diameter of 43mm and on the other side 57mm, signed

\$45,000–85,000

AED170,000–310,000

PIAGET



164

PIAGET. AN 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX AND GOLD DIAL ON BRACELET
SIGNED PIAGET, QUARTZ, POLO MODEL, REF. 7'131'C38, CASE NO. 413'532, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Manual, cal.9P, rectangular case

Dial: Onyx and gold dial, gold hand, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, winding crown to the back, back secured by four screws, 23mm diam., signed

With: An 18k yellow gold Piaget bracelet attached to the watch case of a total approximate total length of 195mm

\$5,000-10,000

AED19,000-36,000



*165

**PIAGET. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD BRACELET
WATCH WITH DIAMOND PAVED DIAL**

SIGNED PIAGET, CASE NO. 32, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

MOVEMENT: Manual, Caliber 9P, 18 jewels, signed

DIAL: diamond paved gold dial, signed on crystal

CASE: 18k gold oval, bark finish bezel, back secured by four screws, 32 mm wide, 25 mm length, signed

With: An 18k yellow gold integrated Piaget bracelet composed of interlocking ovals with bark finish, overall total length of approximately 185 mm

\$18,000-24,000

AED66,000-87,000





PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE



GENEVE
PATEK PHILIPPE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5131J-001

Mouvement: 5519660/4523196

Calibre: 240 HU

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 33R

Cadran / Dial: EMAIL CLOISONNE USA EUROPE

Boîtier / Case: Or jaune 18 C.

Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

Pierres / Gem stones:

0101
Pres. Box
EM123

Of. Article 5131J-001
Dial 896EM1
Brac. H970.1041.B6C1/T
N° 5519660/4523196

107

Article 5131J-001
Dial 896EM1

Check
M
01 74

QUALITY
CONTROL

PATEK PHILIPPE
REF. 5131J-001 WORLD TIME
FACTORY SEAL



(archive image for illustration only)

Fresh to the market, the present is offered in "Double Sealed" condition.

Ref. 5131 was launched in 2008 in yellow gold, later replaced by a white gold version in 2009; discontinued again and replaced by a rose gold version in 2014 each with different maps.

It is believed that less than 200 pieces were made in each material. The high level of details in the cloisonné enamel, and the rarity of craftman capable of such realisation makes the production process extremely difficult.

According to our research, less than 30 examples in yellow gold have appeared at public auctions.

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

~*166

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN IMPRESSIVE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, DOUBLE SEALED, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131J-001, MOVEMENT NO. 5'519'660, CASE NO.4'523'796, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 240HU, PP seal, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial with Cloisonné Enamel in the centre, 24 time zones with day and night indication, signed

Case: 18k Yellow gold, sapphire Crystal case back, glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm diam., signed

With: An 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 20/10. 2011, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box

\$90,000-150,000

AED330,000-550,000

~167

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH IRAQI COAT OF ARMS, CERTIFICATE, TAG AND BOX
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4463, MOVEMENT NO. 1'398'849, CASE NO. 2'784'607, MANUFACTURED IN 1980

Movement: Manual, Caliber 16-250, 18 jewels, signed
Dial: Dark and light blue with facsimile signature and Iraqi coat of arms, signed
Case: 18k gold, snap on back, 23 mm width, 26mm length, signed
With: an 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on 16 December 1980 and the eagle on the dial, sales tag and fitted presentation box

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000



168

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET, GUARANTEE AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, SUBMARINER, REF. 16613, CASE NO. U472186, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Manual, Cal 3135, 31 jewels
Dial: Gloss black dial with gold applied luminescent tritium hour markers, sweep centre seconds, aperture for the date. Signed.
Case: screw back case, 39mm diam., signed
With: A stainless steel and gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, deployant clasp, Rolex Garantie dated 10 June 1998 and stamped Seddigi & Sons City Center, original green leather wallet and Rolex presentation box.

\$6,000-9,000

AED22,000-33,000





169

THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~*169

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL MODEL, REF. 116518, MOVEMENT NO. C 0'253'239, CASE NO. Z374186, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Automatic, Cal 4130, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down case back, yellow gold bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 40 mm diam., signed

With: A 18k Rolex deployant clasp, Rolex original Guarantee dated Feb 2008, owner's manual, original presentation box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000



170

THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

* 170

ROLEX. AN EXTREMELY FINE STAINLESS DIVER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH, WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, STAINLESS STEEL, DEEPSEA MODEL, REF. 116660, SERIAL NO. K8K26649, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3135, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, luminous baton numerals and hour-markers, date at 3 o'clock, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, screw down case back, 44mm diam., signed

With: A stainless steel Rolex Folding Oysterlock safety clasp with Rolex Glidelock extension system, Warranty dated 13/12/2016, owner's manual, original presentation box.

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000



VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 47192B



~*171

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A LIMITED PRODUCTION AND RARE 18K WHITE AND PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL DOCUMENT AND BOX

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, TRADITIONNELLE
CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 47192/000B-9352, MOVEMENT NO.
5'244'837, CASE NO. 1'234'862, CIRCA 2012.

Movement: Manual, Calibre 1141, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered, baton numerals, two sunken engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute register, signed

Case: 18k white gold, glazed display screw back, two pink gold chronograph buttons in the band, 42 mm diam., signed

With: An 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin double deploying clasp, guarantee certificate dated December 2012, Vacheron Constantin passport, product literature, polishing cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

\$20,000-40,000

AED73,000-150,000

The present is offered in "Like New" condition

PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3606/2 IRAQI EAGLE

172

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH IRAQI COAT OF ARMS AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, IRAQI COAT OF ARM,
REF. 3606/2, MOVEMENT NO. 1'284'615, CASE NO.528'817,
MANUFACTURED IN 1974

Movement: Automatic, Cal 28-255, Hallmark of Geneva, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Gold dial, applied baton numerals, Iraqi coat of arm, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: An 18k yellow gold bracelet attached to the watch, overall total length
approx. 180 mm, Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming
production of the present watch with sunburst gilded dial and Iraqi eagle in
1974 and its subsequent sale on 15 June 1979

\$20,000-30,000

AED73,000-110,000

It is interesting to notice that the reference is fitted with the caliber 28-255 which is also fitted on the legendary Nautilus reference 3700. This ultra-flat automatic caliber with large sized mass was considered the most reliable at that period. Moreover, the gold is oxidized and has turned dark orange due to minimal manipulations for years.



PATEK PHILIPPE

REF. 3940J FULL SET

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

~*173

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX WITH ADDITIONAL CASE BACK AND SETTING PIN

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 3940, MOVEMENT NO. 770'819, CASE NO. 2'866'826, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Manual, Cal. 240Q, Geneva seal, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Opaline silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton numerals, 22K gold microrotor, two sunken subsidiary dials for 24 hours and day of the week display and leap year and month display, one subsidiary dial for date combined with moon phases, outer beady minute divisions, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold circular case, snap on back, additional case back, 37 mm diam., signed

With: An 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle, with a Patek Philippe Certificate of origin, a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Opaline silvered dial and yellow gold indexes in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 15th Feb 1990, setting pin, additional solid case back, tags, instruction manuals, leather pouch, box and outer packaging

\$35,000-50,000

AED130,000-180,000

It is interesting to note that it is becoming more and more difficult to find vintage watches in such impeccable condition, accompanied with such an extensive product environment reflecting the respect for timepieces by the present owner.



Certificat

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que le
We certify that the

Référence: 3940
Mouvement: 771'819
Calibre: 240Q aut.

réglée aux diverses températures et positions
nos ateliers de Genève
was adjusted at various temperatures and
in our Geneva

Rubis / Watch jewels: 27
Cadran / Dial: argenté,
Boîtier / Case: or jaune
Bracelet or / Gold bracelet:
Bracelet cuir / Leather strap:
Pierres / Gem stones:

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

PRÉSIDENT

Vendue à / Sold to: THE WATCH HOLDING Co. Pty. Ltd.
Date de vente / Date of sale: PTSP

Ce Certificat n'est valable que
This Certificate is valid on
et daté de l'Agent officiel Patek Philippe et de la date de vente.
and dated by an officially appointed Patek Philippe Agent.

VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 43050J MERCATOR FULL SET



OROLOGIO «MERCATOR»
MOTIVAZIONE SETTORIALE
E DOPIA
AZIONE SETTORIALE

Il movimento del «Mercator» è stato progettato in
collaborazione con Jean Genbrugge di Brochem,
ora nei laboratori di

INTERNATIONALE
WARRANTY

43050/000J-17

656895

798089

Or jaune

9-8232

Cuir

N-Dia: --

Cts: --

Dispositivo

Concessionaire:
Distributor:

OROLOGERIA
LUIGI VERGA - s.r.l.
SEDE UNICA - MILANO
Via Dogana, 3 Tel. 02/8056521

Date: 06/03/97

CERTIFICATO D'AUTENTICITÀ

Vacheron Constantin - a Ginevra, nell'Ile, dal 1755
certifica che l'orologio «Mercator» qui descritto risponde
alle più severe norme di qualità. Perciò è garantito per
un anno intero, a partire dalla data d'acquisto, contro
ogni difetto di fabbricazione, secondo le regole della
garanzia internazionale di Vacheron Constantin.

Ginevra, 21 novembre 1995

C.-D. Proelochs
Amministratore delegato

Descrizione dell'orologio «Mercator»

Vacheron Constantin Tipo 1120M

Movimento: 798089

Caratteristica: oro giallo 18 carati o di platino 950

Numero della cassa: 656895

Caratteristica del quadrante: "Europa - Asia" cisellato

Caratteristica del fondello: --

Garanzia internazionale.

THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

~*174

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD SELF-WINDING DOUBLE RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH MAP OF EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, ACCOMPANIED WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE, LOUPE AND BOX SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, MERCATOR MODEL, REF. 43050/000J-17, MOVEMENT NO. 798'089, CASE NO. 656'895, MANUFACTURED IN 1995

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1120/2, extra flat, 36 jewels, 21k gold central rotor inscribed "1594-Gérard Mercator-1994", signed

Dial: Gilt dial with a black map, two hands depicting needles to resemble the early hand-held compasses as used by Gerardus Mercator, both moving in an arc over the two curved sectors graduated for hours and minutes with Arabic numerals, returning to zero after each course respectively after twelve hours and sixty minutes, signed

Case: Glazed display back, screw down, stepped case and lugs, 36mm diam., signed

With: A Vacheron Constantin original gold deployant clasp, original certificate, extract from the archives, loupe, wooden presentation box

\$16,000-26,000

AED59,000-95,000

Made to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the death of Gerardus Mercator, a famous cartographer and humanist.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3589 ROMAN NUMERALS

The following 3 lots are fitted with the caliber 28-255 which was also fitted on the legendary Nautilus reference 3700. This ultra-flat automatic caliber with large sized mass was considered the most reliable at that period.



***175**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K YELOW GOLD, AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3589, MOVEMENT NO. 1'286'152, CASE NO.529'069, MANUFACTURED IN 1975

Movement: Automatic, cal. 28-255, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Gilt dial with painted roman indexes, signed

Case: 18K white gold, snap on back, 33mm width 35,5mm length, signed

With: An Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 23 December 1963

\$6,000-9,000

AED22,000-33,000

PATEK PHILIPPE ROMAN NUMERALS



~176

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K YELLOW GOLD CALATRAVA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3593, MOVEMENT NO. 1'302'997, CASE NO. 523'103, MANUFACTURED IN 1974.

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 28-255 C, stamped with the Geneva seal, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Gilt dial, painted Roman indexes, date at 3 o'clock, signed

Case: 18k Yellow gold case, snap on back, 33mm diam., signed

With: A service invoice dated 15-11-2014, a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 with a gilt dial, black Roman numerals and its sale subsequent sale on 17th September 1979

\$7,000-10,000

AED26,000-36,000



~177

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH GUBELIN DIAL SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, GUBELIN, REF. 3525, MOVEMENT NO. 1'116'639, CASE NO.519'080, MANUFACTURED IN 1968

Movement: Automatic, Cal 28-255, Hallmark of Geneva, 36 jewels, signed
Dial: Gold dial, Painted ROMAN indexes, signed Gubelin on the lower part of the dial, signed

Case: 18k Yellow gold case, snap on back, 33.5mm diam., signed

With: A gold plated pin buckle, Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with a 18K gold dial in 1968 and its sale subsequent sale on 13 December 1968

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

Wristwatch

1.302.997

28-255 C; date; self-winding

523.103

*Reference 3593, 18k yellow gold
Gilt dial, black Roman numerals*

1974

September 17th, 1979





GIO MAR

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

SWISS

Certificat d'Origine Certificate of Origin

PATEK PHILIPPE
REF. 3970J

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 3970/E
Mouvement: 3' 045' 418
Calibre: CH 27' 70

été construite et réglée aux diverses températures
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures
our Geneva workshops.

Juwels / Movement jewels: 24
Cadran / Dial: argenté, heures relief
Boîtier / Case: or jaune 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: cuir
Pierres / Gem stones:

The third iteration of the celebrated perpetual chronograph line of timepieces by Patek Philippe, reference 3970 is the heir to legendary 2499, with which it shares the unmistakable case construction characterized by the sculpted lugs. It is however one millimeter smaller than its predecessor: its 36 mm. diameter places it in between reference 1518 (35 mm.) and indeed reference 2499 (37 mm.).

With reference 3970, the dial acquires to new indications: the 24 hours indication and the leap year indication. It is remarkable how these additions do not encumber the dial design: they are ingeniously placed inside the subsidiary dials at 6 and 9, thus keeping the overall look and feel of the dial very similar to that of reference 2499. If anything, they render the two subsidiary counters more balanced thanks to the small designations at 3, 6, 9 and 12.

Beyond being aesthetically pleasing, the new indicators are extremely practical: the 24 hours indication allows the wearer to avoid setting the calendar when the time is around midnight and the calendar gear train is working, which would damage the movement. The leap year indicator is invaluable when setting the perpetual calendar: with earlier models one had to manually proceed to February 28, and then pay attention if the next day would be February 29, in which case he or she would obviously know it is a leap year, or March 1st, in which case it could be any of the non-leap years. Another practical addition is the push-piece for setting the month, while previously one could only proceed one day at a time.

*178

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, CERTIFICATE, SECOND CASE BACK AND BOX SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970J, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'418, CASE NO 2'968'258, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Movement: Manual, cal. CH 27-70 Q, stamped with the Geneva seal, 24 jewels

Dial: silvered white, applied square and baton numerals, outer fifth of a second combined with Arabic five minutes divisions, two windows for day and month in Italian, two sunken engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 12 hours register and 30 minutes register combined with leap year indicator, one subsidiary dial for date combined with aperture for moon phases

Case: 18K gold, downturned fluted lugs, glazed display screw back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 36 mm. diam.

With: 18K gold Patek Philippe buckle, With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped by Milan retailer *Orologeria Pisa* and dated 19 December 1996, second solid case back, setting pin, product literature, fitted wooden box and outer packaging.

Furthermore accompanied by Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial and sword-shaped indexes in yellow gold in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 9 September 1996.

\$60,000-100,000

AED220,000-360,000

A proper example of new old stock watch, it comes of course with its full sale kit. A further layer of appeal is granted by the prestigious *Orologeria Pisa* signature on the Certificate, one of the most prominent Italian watch retailers.

PATEK PHILIPPE ACCESSORIES



179

THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

* 179

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD LIGHTER WITH ENGINE TURNED ZIG ZAG DECORATION AND ORIGINAL BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 9505, CASE NO. A092, CIRCA 1970

Case: 18k white gold case with Guilloche zig zag pattern, 40 mm X 57.5mm. diam., signed

With: Original presentation box

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000

Highly collectible, Patek Philippe lighters have always attracted the likes of the most astute collectors.

Found in rare occurrences at auction, the present example distinguishes itself through the quality of its 18 karat engine-turned white gold case, working condition and original box with outer packaging. Preserved with the upmost care, the lighter is bestowed with the best of provenances, consigned by the original owner, and has been cherished throughout the years.

Offered in pristine overall condition, the present lighter enables the passionate collector to purchase a rare item of the Patek Philippe production.

*180

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE 18K TWO-COLOUR GOLD PENDANT KEY RING

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GOLDEN ELLIPSE MODEL, ARIES COLLECTION, CIRCA 1975

A rotating silver golf ball in an oval textured gold frame and textured gold bar-links and ring stamped "1er prix-lausanne 1984", pendant hop and ring stamped

Dimensions: pendant 51 mm. wide; key ring overall length 103 mm.

With: A Patek Philippe fitted presentation box signed "ANNEAU D'OR".

\$4,000-6,000

AED15,000-22,000



(detail of the key ring)



180



(detail of the box)

***181**

LOUIS VUITTON. A FINE VINTAGE SUITCASE MODIFIED AS HUMIDOR CIGAR BOX, CUSTOMIZED BY BERNARDINI LUXURY VINTAGE. HUMIDOR CIRCA 2017. LUGGAGE CIRCA 1970. SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, BERNARDINI LUXURY VINTAGE

A fine vintage Louis Vuitton 1970's suitcase in monogram canvas. Customized, handmade by Bernardini Milano artisans in Italy as Humidor with a elm burl wood frame embellished with an internal brass contour and a brass handle. The interior trays organized in two levels are made in high grade african okuome (gaboon) wood. The suitcase lid is lined with hand tanned and patinated cowhide

Suitcase size: 55x39x17 cm (WxDxH)

Humidor size: 45x30x14 cm (WxDxH)

Capacity: 45 to 55 cigars (depending on the size)

Weight: 13.2 KG

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



Certificat d'origine

CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 3974
Mouvement: 1'906'030
Calibre: R27-Q

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et
nos ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperat
in our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Watch jewels: 39
Cadran/Dial: *argenté, index relief or*

Boîtier/Case: *or jaune 18 C*
Bracelet or/Gold bracelet:
Bracelet cuir/Leather strap: *X*
Pierres/Gem stones:



Nom et adresse de l'acquéreur / Name and address of the purchaser:

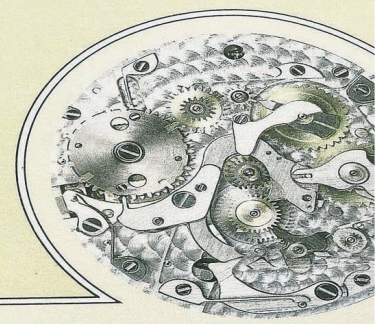
Nom et adresse de l'Agent officiel Patek Philippe
Name and address of official Patek Philippe Retailer:
RHONE PRODUCTS (UK) LTD

Date de la vente / Date of purchase: 30 APRIL 1991
PESA

Ce certificat n'est valable que si la date de vente est inscrite et que si la montre
acquise auprès de l'Agent officiel Patek Philippe dont le nom figure ci-dessus.
This certificate will be valid only if dated and if the watch was sold to the consumer by
official Patek Philippe Retailer whose name appears hereon.

Importantes remarques au verso · Important notes overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE
Jean-Pierre Hagmann
PRÉSIDENT



Characteristics of the movement

Diameter of movement:	28 mm
Diameter of calendarplate:	28 mm
Thickness of movement:	5.18 mm
Total thickness:	7 mm
Number of jewels:	39
Balance-wheel:	Gyromax
Hairspring:	flat
Vibrations/hour:	21'600
Winding:	automatic
Winding rotor:	22 ct. gold
Power reserve:	48 hours
Complications:	minute-repeater on 2 governor. Perpetual indicator
Other distinctive signs:	Geneva Seal
Case:	18 ct. gold with slid the strike mechanis
Dial:	18 ct. gold with silv raised gold index date corrector-styl with sapphire crys
Accessories:	Important: change be executed by sp Philippe only the strap buckle. made of 18 ct. go
Remarks:	



Reference 3974

Reference 3974 has become a modern classic. It was manufactured in very small numbers only. This sought-after reference ceased production in 2002 and is regarded as one of the most desirable minute repeaters of modern production.

The present example is fresh to the market, complete with all its original accessories and is offered here in stunning condition. As expected, the chiming of the minute repeater is simply superb and of the highest quality.

Reference 3974 was produced in 1989 to celebrate Patek Philippe's 150th Anniversary. The ingenious caliber R 27 Q impresses not only by its remarkable number of 467 parts but also by Patek Philippe's performance of combining a micro-rotor, minute repeating and perpetual calendar mechanisms in a proportionally small 12 1/2" movement.

The superb quality of the case was handmade by the famous case-maker Jean-Pierre Hagmann of Geneva.

Originally trained as a jeweller, Jean-Pierre Hagmann set up his own company in 1984, specializing in the manufacture of custom-made high quality watch cases. He worked for several of the world's most famous watch manufactures, notably Patek Philippe to whom he supplied, amongst others cases, for references 3974, 3979 and 5029 - all models of the firm's Grand Complication series.

Reference 3974 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 325.

PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3974J FULL SET

~*182

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE, SECOND CASE BACK AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 3974, MOVEMENT NO. 1'906'030, CASE NO. 2'867'127, MANUFACTURED IN 1991

Movement: Automatic, Cal. R 27 Q, Hallmark of Geneva, 39 jewels, signed
Dial: Silvered matte dial, applied gold baton numerals, three subsidiary dials for day and 24 hours, month and leap year indicator, date and moon phases, signed.

Case: 18k yellow gold, circular case, stepped bezel, downturned lugs, glazed display snap on back, 36 mm diam., signed

With: a 18K gold pin buckle, Patek Philippe extract from the archive confirming the production of the present timepiece in 1991 and its subsequent sale on 30th April 1991, Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 April 1991, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted original presentation box.

\$420,000-600,000

AED1,600,000-2,200,000

Type of watch :	Wristwatch
Movement No :	1.906.030
Calibre :	R 27 Q; minute repeater; perpetual calendar with moon phases; day, date, month, leap year and a.m. / p.m. indication; self-winding
Case No :	2.867.127
Style :	Reference 3974, yellow gold 18k.
Type of dial :	Silvered opaline-white dial, sword-shaped indexes in yellow gold
Date of manufacture :	1991
Date of sale :	April 30th, 1991
Bracelet/Leather strap :	Leather strap
Remark :	—



Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch.
Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum.
Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasec
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.

VACHERON CONSTANTIN RETAILED BY CARTIER



~*~ 183

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD ULTRA SLIM MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH RETAILED BY CARTIER

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENÈVE, RETAILED BY CARTIER, REF. 6194, MOVEMENT NO. 531'976, CASE NO. 361'081, MANUFACTURED IN 1957

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 1003, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial, applied gold baton numerals, Cartier signed at 6 o'clock, signed

Case: Circular case, inside of the case stamped 1081,902 engraved under the lug, snap on back case, engraved J.P.H. 7-21-61, 36 mm diam., signed

With: 18K yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* pin buckle, extract from the archive of Vacheron Constantin confirming the production of the present watch in 1957.

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000



(detail of case back)

UNIVERSAL GENÈVE CHRONOGRAPH RETAILED BY CARTIER

~184

UNIVERSAL. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TACHYMETER SCALE, RETAILED BY CARTIER, WITH CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY BR BR SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENÈVE, RETAILED BY CARTIER, COMPAX MODEL, REF. 12494, NO. 1'445'902, MANUFACTURED IN 1950.

Movement: Manual, Cal. UG 285, signed

Dial: Silvered, gilt Arabic numerals, three subsidiary dials chronograph and second and tachymeter scale, retailer signature, signed

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on back, two rectangular buttons in the band, 34mm diam., signed

With: A Universal Geneve Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture in 1950 and the dial "dedicated to Cartier"

\$8,000-14,000

AED30,000-51,000



Case number:	12'494
Serial number:	1'445'902
Date of manufacture:	1950
Style:	Case made of 18k polished and glazed gold in three parts with lunette and release back. Rectangular push-piece and normal and curved handles. 35 mm. Dial is glazed with Arabic numerals in relief and gold. Black graphics with outer blue tachymetric scale based on 1000. Refined bâton hands.
Remark:	Dial dedicated to Cartier.
Dial, case and movement signed.	



UNIVERSAL GENÈVE CHRONOGRAPH COMPAX



***185**

UNIVERSAL GENEVE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH TACHYMETER SCALE, AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE BR SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENÈVE, COMPAX MODEL, REF. 5160, MOVEMENT NO. UG285, CASE NO. 5'160 MANUFACTURED IN 1937

Movement: Manual, Cal. UG 285, signed

Dial: Glazed dial with 12 Arabic numbers and 8 small balls indexes, outer blue tachymetric scale based on 1000, inner red telemetric scale which passes through the counters, signed

Case: stainless steel made of 3 parts, snap on back, two rectangular buttons in the band, 35mm diam., signed

With: A Universal Genève Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture in 1947

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

UNIVERSAL GENÈVE CHRONOGRAPH COMPAX



***186**

UNIVERSAL GNEVE. A FINE 18K YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH TACHYMETER SCALE, AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE BR SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENÈVE, COMPAX MODEL, REF. 12'494, MOVEMENT NO .UG285, CASE NO. 12'494, MANUFACTURED IN 1947

Movement: Manual, Cal. UG 285, signed

Dial: Glazed dial with applied Arabic gold numerals, outer tachymeter scale in blue, inner telemeter scale in red passing through the counters of the 3 chronograph, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold built in 3 parts, snap on back, two rectangular buttons in the band, curved lugs, 35mm diam., signed

With: A Universal Geneve Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture in 1947

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000



PATEK PHILIPPE
REF. 3319/4 'MONTRE À SECRET'

PATEK PHILIPPE

MAITRES HORLOGERS A GENÈVE DEPUIS 1839

CERTIFICAT D'ORIGINE ET DE GARANTIE



NOUS CERTIFIONS QUE LA MONTRE

Référence N° 3319/4

Mouvement N° 1.242.518

de calibre 13.5 et 20 rubis,
réglée aux diverses températures et positions
a été construite dans nos ateliers à Genève.
Le cadran est argenté, heures relief or,
et le boîtier, le bracelet en or gris 18kt.
16 brillants 1,07kt.

Nous garantissons cette montre contre tout
défaut de fabrication.

Cette garantie ne comprend pas l'entretien périodique nécessaire à
chaque montre. Cet entretien devra être fait par un horloger qualifié
tous les ans pour la montre bracelet, tous les deux ans pour la
montre de poche.

PATEK PHILIPPE

PEOA 4 JULI 1973

GEORG JENSEN & WENDEL %
ØSTERGADE 40 - (01) 1140 80
1100 KØBENHAVN K.

Henri
PRÉSIDENT

*187

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE
GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET RECTANGULAR
BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL, ORIGINAL
CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3319/4, MOVEMENT NO.
1'242'518, CASE NO.2'663'161, MANUFACTURED IN 1970

Movement: Mechanical, Cal 13.5, signed

Dial: Silvered dial, applied Arabic and baton numerals, concealed under a
diamond and rectangular-cut sapphire-set hinged cover, 20mm width, signed

Case: 18K white gold, rectangular case, back secured by four screws, signed

With: A Patek Philippe original certificate dated 4 July 1973, A Patek Philippe
extract from the archive confirming the production of the present watch in
1970 with 12 baguette-cut sapphires and 16 diamonds for approximately 1.07
carat and its subsequent sale on March 1971, and box

\$12,000-18,000

AED44,000-65,000

The present watch is set with 12 sapphires weighing approximately 1.28
carats and 16 diamonds weighing approximately 1.06 carats.

Reference 3319 was launched in 1963 and produced until the early 1970's in
yellow gold and white gold and with various dials, bezels, and bracelets. To
the best of our knowledge the present watch is fresh to the market.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3497/1 'HOUR GLASS' THE ONLY KNOWN WITH DIAMOND INDEXES

PROPERTY OF THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

188

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD ASYMETRIC "HOUR GLASS SHAPED" DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3497/1, MOVEMENT NO. 866'635, CASE NO.2'633'461, MANUFACTURED IN 1963.

Movement: Manual, cal. 175, 30 jewels, signed.

Dial: White dial with 4/4 baguette-cut diamond hour-markets, signed.

Case: 18K white gold snap on back, asymmetrical case, set with 30 diamonds for approximately 0.35 ct, signed

Bracelet: White gold Milenese mesh bracelet with shiny finish on the edges.

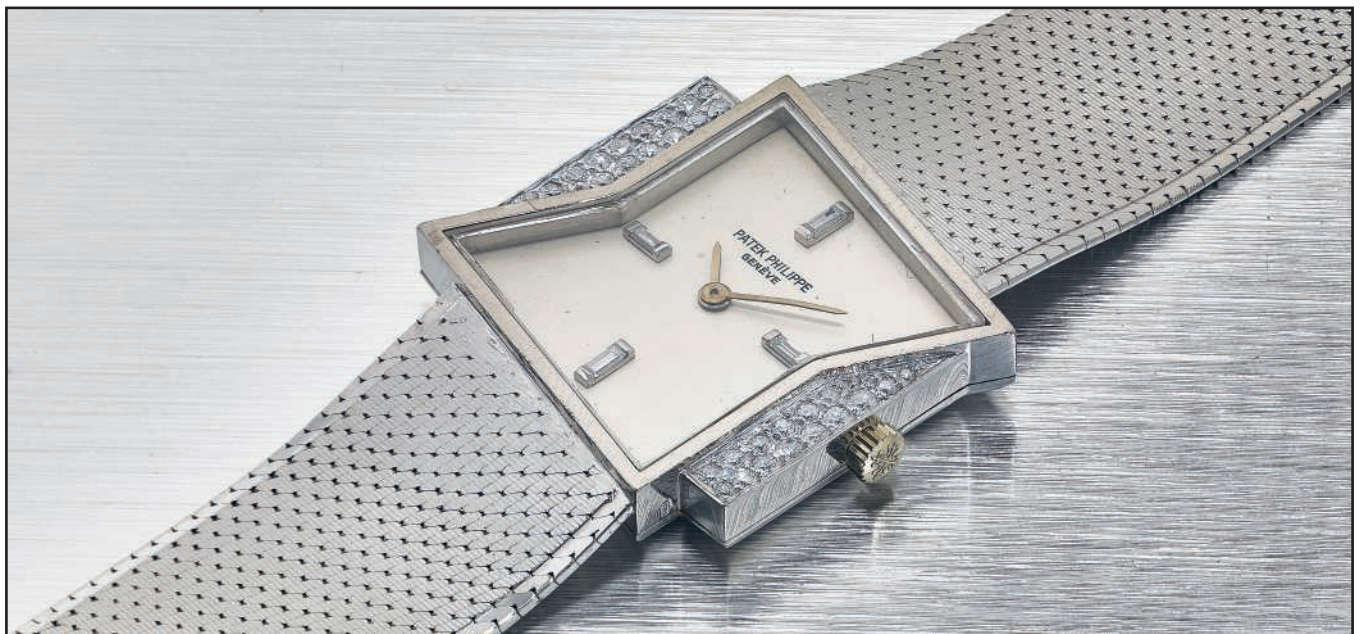
With: A white gold Milenese bracelet with shiny finishing on the edges, extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1963 and its sale on 23 december 1963

\$10,000-30,000

AED36,500-110,000

The present timepiece is fresh to the market, and part of an extremely small production. It is indeed the only one identified with diamond hour markets from a total of four pieces known for the reference.

Reference 3497 was launched at Basel fair in 1963 and produced until 1965. A typical cocktail watch or "White Tie" for the period, the atypical shape, combined with bright dial and different finishing on the bracelet makes the present timepiece a true wrist ornament.



ROLEX

REF. 18238 WITH LAPIS LAZULI AND DIAMOND INDEXES DIAL



***189**

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET, AND LAPIS LAZULI DIAL, ADDITIONAL 18K GOLD BEZEL.

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18238, CASE NO. E797657, CIRCA 1990.

Movement: Automatic cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed.

Dial: lapis lazuli, baguette and brilliant-cut diamond-set numerals, signed.

Case: Diamond-set bezel, screw back, inside case back stamped 18200, 36 mm diam., signed.

WHIT: 18K gold Rolex President Bracelet and concealed deployant clasp stamped 8385, overall length approximately 170 mm. and 18k gold additional day-date bezel.

\$20,000–30,000

AED73,000–110,000

First Rolex timepiece to display a separate day and date feature, the Day-Date was initiated in 1956 and became one of the most iconic model of the manufacture. Throughout its production, the Day-Date was crafted in multiple variances with examples adorned with precious stones, lacquered or hard-stone dials.

Property of an important European collector, the present wristwatch impresses through the immaculate condition of its delicate dial. Lapis-lazuli dials are known for their fragile nature and are increasingly rare to come across in untouched condition. Adding further to the appeal and rarity of the timepiece, the dial is set with an attractive diamond-setting, with baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds, set in yellow gold chatons.

Property of an important European collector, the present wristwatch impresses through the immaculate condition of its delicate dial. Lapis-lazuli dials are known for their fragile nature and are increasingly rare to come across in untouched condition. With a deep and captivating color, the present dial is amongst the most attractive examples. Adding further to the appeal and rarity of the timepiece, the dial is set with an impressive diamond-setting, with baguette and brilliant-cut diamonds, set in yellow gold chatons.



(detail of the additional bezel)

ROLEX
REF. 18038 WITH ONYX DIAL
DATE/DATE IN ARABIC



190

ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ARABIC WHEELS FOR DAY AND DATE, DIAMOND-SET ONYX DIAL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18038, MOVEMENT NO. 0'032'617, CASE NO. 5'238'701, CIRCA 1978

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3055, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Black Onyx dial, applied diamond-set numerals at 6 o'clock and 9 o'clock, sweep centre seconds, Arabic day and date wheel, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, inside case number stamped 18038, fluted bezel, screw back, screw down crown, 36 mm diam., signed.

With: 18K yellow gold Rolex President Bracelet, Rose Gold folding clasp stamped N5 and 8385 and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm.

Estimate: USD 20,000 to 40,000

\$20,000-40,000

AED73,000-150,000



ROLEX
REF. 18038 WITH WOODEN DIAL
DATE/DATE IN ARABIC



191

ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, ARABIC WHEELS DAY AND DATE DIAMOND-SET WOOD DIAL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18038, MOVEMENT NO. 0'679'036, CASE NO. 5'877'353 CIRCA 1979

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3055, 27 jewels, signed.

Dial: Brown degrade, diamond-set hour markers, luminous accents, windows for day and magnified date, sweep centre seconds, arabic day and date wheel, signed

Case: 18k yellow gold tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, fluted bezel, screw back, screw down crown, inside case back stamped 18000, 36 mm diam., signed.

With: 18K yellow gold Rolex President Bracelet, Rose Gold folding clasp stamped N5 and 8385 and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm.

\$15,000–30,000

AED55,000–110,000

ROLEX REF. 1803 WITH SOLID GOLD KHANJAR

192

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTER SECOND, DAY AND DATE, MADE WITH EMBLEM OF OMAN IN GOLD APPLIED TO THE DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, DAY DATE, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 2'858'874, CIRCA 1972

Movement: Automatic, Cal 1556, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial with "Khanjar" in solid gold applied on the dial, applied Yellow gold baton numerals, signed

Case: 18K Yellow gold case, screw down back, inside case back restamped with the case number as well as RWC LTD, 36.5 mm diam., signed

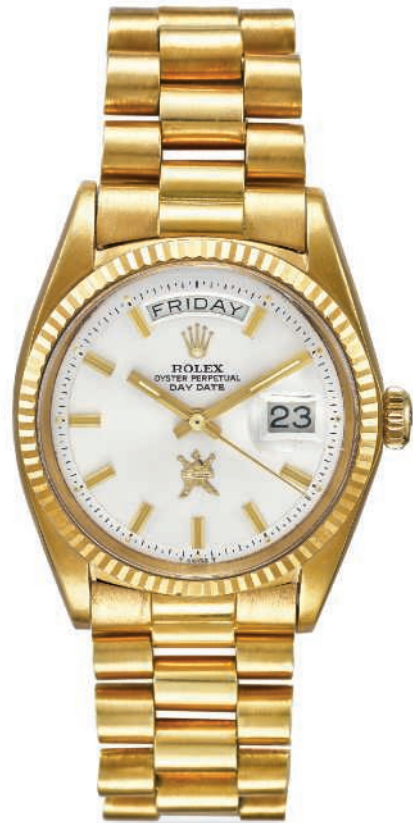
With: An 18k yellow gold Rolex President Bracelet and concealed deployant clasp

\$35,000-55,000

AED130,000-200,000

This exceptional and extremely rare "Day-Date" is for the first time seen at auction. No literature gives us any information about the existence of such a lavish example until today except the Day-Date book by Pucci Papaleo. Fresh to the market, Christie's is delighted to offer this exclusive watch to the public.

It is noticeable after inspection that the inside case back is restamped with the case number of the watch as well as RWC LTD which would confirm that this timepiece is part of a special order.



(detail of the solid gold applied Khanjar)





193

• 193

HEUER. A RARE AND FINE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH
SIGNED HEUER, CAMARO, MANUAL CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 7220N, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Manual, Cal. 72, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Grey dial gilt, applied baton numerals three subsidiary dials for chronograph and second, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, screw down back case, two buttons in the band, signed

\$3,000–5,000

AED11,000–18,000

In 1967 to 1969 the Camaro Super Sport was the official "pacecar" of the Indianapolis 500, the most famous racing competition in the USA. Heuer was interested in the American market and to address a young and motorsports enthusiast target group the name for a new model was obvious. "Camaro" helped to develop new synergistic energies. The core competence in timing great motorsport events helped provide the name Heuer with excellent publicity. The production timeline was between 1968 and 1972.



194

• 194

GALLET. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL MULTICHRON PILOT CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH
SIGNED GALLET, MULTICHRON 30M CLAMSHELL, WATERPROOF,, CASE NO. 75'446, CIRCA 1940

Movement: Manual, Cal. Venus 150, signed

Dial: Black dial, Inner spiral tachymeter scale, outer five minute divisions and telemeter scale applied dagger numerals, signed.

Case: Stainless steel case, back secured by four screws, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 34.2mm diam., signed

With: additional Nato band, original box and outer packaging

\$5,000–10,000

AED19,000–36,000





195



196

• 195

GALLET. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL MANUAL WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GALLET, GENEVE, MULTICHRON PILOT, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Manual, Cal. Valjoux 72, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Silver matte dial, applied dagger numerals, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, screw down back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, 38mm diam., signed

\$3,000-5,000

AED11,000-18,000

• 196

GALLET. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL PILOT CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GALLET, GENEVE, MULTICHRON PILOT, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Manual, Cal. Valjoux 7736, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied dagger numerals, signed

Case: Stainless steel case, screw down back, two round chronograph buttons in the band, inside case back signed Gallet & Co, 38mm diam., signed

\$2,500-4,500

AED9,100-16,000



ROLEX

REF. 15000 'UAE CREST' NEW OLD STOCK

197

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH UAE LOGO, ORIGINAL WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED ROLEX, GENEVE, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, REF. 15000, CASE NO. 7'166'340, MOVEMENT NO. 0790376, CIRCA 1981

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 3035, signed

Dial: Champagne dial, applied baton numerals, gold hour and minute hands, UAE emblem, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down back, 36mm diam. Signed.

With: A Rolex Oyster bracelet and deploying clasp, stamped 73350 19 to the end link, and 557 to the inter case link, overall approximate length 170mm, undated Warranty and Rolex box with UAE emblem

\$8,000-14,000

AED30,000-51,000

The present timepiece is offered in "like new" condition.



ROLEX REF. 6265 DAYTONA 'BIG RED'



THE PROPERTY OF AN ITALIAN COLLECTOR

***198**

ROLEX. A FINE RARE STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH AN ADDITIONAL DIAL
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL,
REF.6265, CASE NO. 6'047'567, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Manual, Cal 727, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered brushed dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, inside case back stamped 6265, screw down case back, steel bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 37 mm, diam., signed

With: An additional Rolex stainless steel bracelet

\$40,000-60,000

AED150,000-220,000

Launched in the 1970s, the reference 6265 is the sister reference of the 6263. Inheriting attributes of reference 6240, the chronograph bears the "Oyster" designation on the upper-half of its dial and is built with screw-down pushers, a screw back and screw-down crown. Made in steel, 14 and 18 karat gold, it is estimated that over a 20 year period, only 24,000 reference 6263 and 6265 were produced in stainless steel.

Housing the Valjoux 727 movement and a dial with cherry red "Daytona" signature, the chronograph was made with a slightly wider case, giving the wristwatch a more athletic feel than earlier references. Adding to its appeal, the timepiece is in very good overall condition and is offered with a very collectible additional black red Daytona "sigma" dial. Furthermore, the owner specially requested for the timepiece to be fitted with an attractive black bezel, commonly seen on the reference 6263.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

CERTIFICAT D'ORIGINE
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN



NOUS CERTIFIONS QUE LA MONTRE
WE CERTIFY THAT THE WATCH

Référence N° 3700/001

Mouvement N° 1'307'718

aux diverses températures et positions, a été construite dans nos ateliers de Genève.

Adjusted at various temperatures and positions and manufactured in our Geneva workshops.

28255Caut. Rubis/Watch jewels: 36

Dial: noir, heures relief

Case: acier

Strap or bracelet: acier

Gem stones:

PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

es remarques au verso



tant notice overleaf

PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS REF. 3700/1, FULL SET



***199**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE LARGE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3700/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'307'718, CASE NO. 536'975, MANUFACTURED IN 1981

Movement: Automatic, Cal.28-255 C, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Black ribbed dial, applied luminous baton numerals, luminous hands, date aperture, signed

Case: Stainless Steel, *Nautilus* water-resistant-type case, wide bezel, two-part secured by four screws in the band, screw down case back, 42mm diam., signed

With: A Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black ribbed dial and applied steel numerals in 1981 and its subsequent sale on 7th July 1981. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe sales tag leather wallet and fitted presentation box, overall length of bracelet approximately 190 mm

\$52,000–85,000

AED190,000–310,000

Reference 3700, the "Jumbo" Nautilus was produced from 1976 until around 1998. At the time it was launched, the Nautilus was advertised as the most expensive steel watch on the market. The watch was designed by Gerald Genta, as a competitor to Genta's already successful Audemars Piguet Royal Oak model. The watch was advertised as being "possibly the most exclusive steel watch you can own".



***200**

LOUIS VUITTON. A FINE VINTAGE SUITCASE MODIFIED AS GENTLEMAN ACCESSORIES AND WATCH STORAGE WITH, WATCH HOLDER, CUSTOMIZED BY BERNARDINI LUXURY VINTAGE. CUSTOMISED INTERIOR CIRCA 2017. LUGGAGE CIRCA 1970

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, BERNARDINI LUXURY VINTAGE

A vintage Louis Vuitton 1970's briefcase in monogram canvas. Customized, handmade by Bernardini Milano artisans in Italy as a luxurious Watch Holder, with two separated trays for watches, cufflinks, accessories and watch tools. A beautiful extractable fine leather travel case with compartments to four watches, with brass occasion tags is incorporated. The trays have been lined with a calfskin hide and an elegant peach finish Alcantara.

Briefcase size: 45x35x15 cm (WxDxH)

Capacity: 22 watches

Weight: 7.3 KG

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000

UNIVERSAL GENÈVE COMPAX ROSE GOLD

*201

UNIVERSAL GENEVE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH MANUAL WINDING WRISTWATCH WITH TACHYMETER SCALE AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVE
SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENÈVE, COMPAX MODEL, REF. 12'243, MOVEMENT NO. UG 283, MANUFACTURED IN 1942.

Movement: Manual, Cal. 283, signed

Dial: Rose dial, outer black telemeter scale, inner black spiral for tachometer scale, three counters for second, hours of the chronograph and minutes of the chronograph, signed

Case: 18k pink gold, built in three parts with special horn lugs, snap on back, two rectangular buttons in the band, 35mm diam., signed

With: A Universal Geneve Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture in 1942

\$13,000-20,000

AED48,000-73,000



ROLEX DUAL TIME



202

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE ITALIAN COLLECTOR

***202**

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, 24 HOUR HAND, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, EXPLORER II MODEL, REF. 1655, CASE NO. 2'906'307, CIRCA 1970

Movement: automatic, Cal.1570, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Black dial, applied dagger and Arabic numerals, sweep centre seconds,

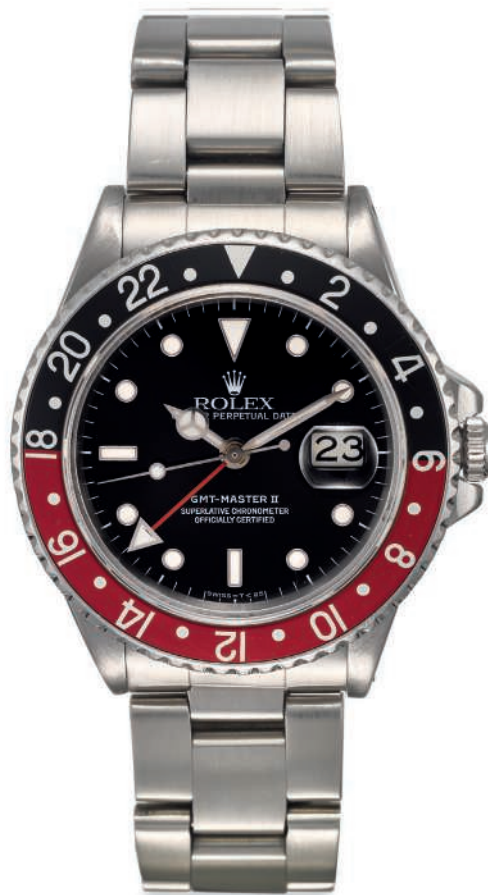
magnified window for date, orange central luminous 24 hour hand, signed

Case: Tonneau-shaped-water-resistant type case, bezel calibrated for 24 hours, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: A stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm,

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



203

THE "SOPHIA LOREN" - PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

***203**

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE, STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC TWO TIME-ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, 24 HOUR BEZEL, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, GMT-MASTER II, SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED, REF. 16760, CASE NO. 8'466'838, CIRCA 1984

Movement: Automatic, cal. 3085, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Black gloss, luminous dot, baton and dagger numerals, and window for date at 3 o' clock, 40 mm diam., signed

Case: Screw back and screw down crown, red and blue 24 hour bezel, signed

With: A Rolex bracelet of a length of approximately 190 mm.

\$8,000-12,000

AED30,000-44,000

A milestone in the history of the Rolex manufacture, the GMT-Master has become throughout the years one of the most coveted timepieces in the industry. Offering a thicker case, a wider bezel with attractive black and red colours and a larger crown guard, the reference has often been called the Sophia Loren, due to its attractive design.

The property of an important private European collector, the timepiece is offered in excellent overall condition.

ROLEX REF. 16500 WITH NO DAYTONA

204

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WINDING CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH WHITE DIAL AND BRACELET, SERVICE PAPERS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED COSMOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 16500, MOVEMENT NO. 92336, CASE NO. U 161780, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Automatic, Cal 4030, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: White dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three white subsidiary dials with black chapter ring for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down case back, stainless steel bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 40 mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex deployant clasp stamped 78390, service papers dated 28 January 2017

\$40,000-60,000

AED150,000-220,000

The present watch is fresh to the market. The watch has recently been serviced at Rolex Geneva under the supervision of the Christie's team, a movement overhaul has been completed.



Hand delivered	
Your letter of 24.11.2016, Your ref. R4953 Our reference 9110029301 (918542390)	
Watch: Rolex OYSTER COSMOGRAPH DAYTO 16520, U161780 Bracelet: OYSTERLOCK 78390A 20	
Complete overhaul	
Service/Supplies TOTAL	740.74
VAT 8%	59.26
Total VAT incl. CHF	800.00

ROLEX
GARANTIE INTERNATIONALE DE SERVICE

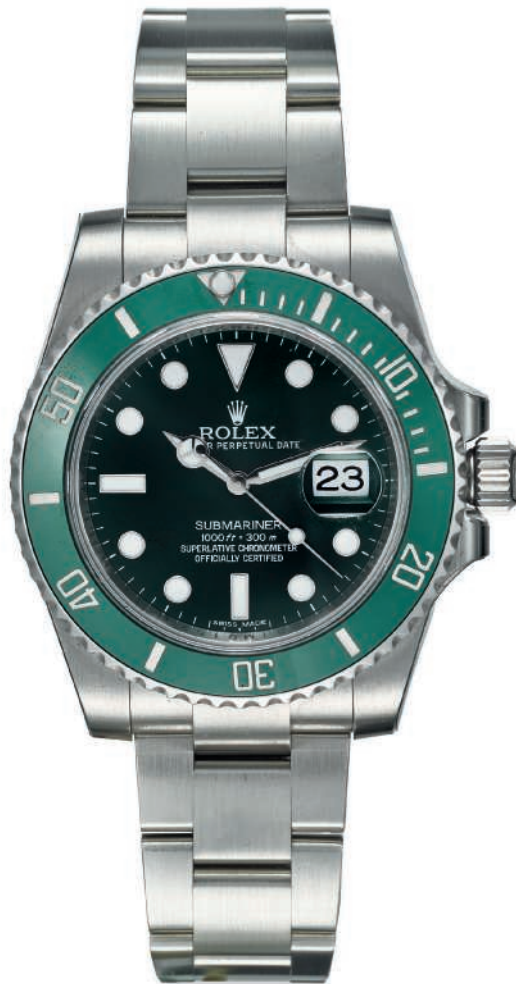
Numéro de série: **U161780**
Modèle: **16520**
Date de la révision: **28 January 2017 /0091**

Centre de service ROLEX



ROLEX

REF. 116610LV SUBMARINER 'MADE FOR SHEIKH MANSOOR'



205

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET, WARRANTY AND BOX, ENGRAVED HH SHEIKH MANSOOR BIN ZAYED AL NAHYAN GLOBAL ARABIAN HORSE FLAT RACING FESTIVAL.

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, REF. 116610LV, CASE NO. 551M9152, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, Caliber 3135, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Green, baton, dot and dagger numerals, sweep centre seconds, date, signed

Case: Stainless steel, green unidirectional bezel graduated for 60 units, screw back, screw down crown, 40 mm diam, signed

Strap/clasp: Stainless Steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp with HH Sheikh Mansoor Bin Zayed Al Nahyan Global Arabian Horse Flat Racing Festival engraving, overall length of approximately 185 mm

With: A Rolex International warranty undated, stamped Ahmed Seddiqi & Sons UAE, Green wallet, sales tags and fitted presentation box.

\$10,000-15,000

AED37,000-55,000



The present watch is offered in "Like new" condition

ROLEX
REF. 16520 DAYTONA 'UAE EAGLE'



206

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND BOX, MADE FOR THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, REF. 16520, CASE NO. U699258, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 4030, 31 jewels, signed.

Dial: Black gloss dial, luminous baton numerals, and luminous hands, three subsidiary dials with white chapter ring for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers, signed.

Case: Tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, bezel with tachymeter scale graduated for 400 units per hour, screw back engraved with UAE logo, two screw down chronograph buttons in the band, screw down crown, 39 mm diam., signed.

With: A stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, deployant clasp, overall length of bracelet approx. 195 mm, case, dial and movement, literature and outer packaging and a Rolex box with UAE crest.

\$35,000-55,000

AED130,000-200,000



ROLEX SUBMARINER 'FLAT 4'



THE PROPERTY OF A EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

***207**

ROLEX. A VERY FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET, WARRANTY

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, REF. 16610 T, CASE NO. Y'820'113, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Automatic, Caliber 3135, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Green, baton, dot and dagger numerals, sweep centre seconds, date, signed

Case: Stainless steel, green unidirectional bezel graduated for 60 units, screw back, screw down crown, "Flat 4" type bezel, 40 mm diam., signed

WITH: Stainless Steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length of approximately 190mm, warranty dated Dec 2004, green wallet and fitted presentation box.

\$20,000-25,000

AED73,000-91,000

An extremely rare timepiece, the present Rolex Submariner wristwatch is offered in excellent overall condition with its punched Rolex warranty and was manufactured for the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the model.

With the 50th anniversary debuting in 2003, the Rolex reference 16610LV marked collectors and has been highly sought-after ever since. A highly recognizable and attractive timepiece, the present example is part of the rarest and most desirable watches of the contemporary Submariner model. Stamped 'T' on its case next to the reference number, the wristwatch was part of the early timepieces to be manufactured without lug holes. Furthermore, close inspection indicates that the case is part of the early and extremely coveted Y Serial, made in very scarce amount and for a limited time duration for the reference from approximately September to December 2002.

Indication that this timepiece is truly part of the first edition of the 50th anniversary submariner, its collectible importance is further enhanced as the wristwatch is offered with the rare first generation green "Flat Four Serifed" bezel, indicating that the number 4 of the graduation 40 has a flat top and that all the numbers with internal angles have very sharp and pronounced serifs in comparison to other examples. Part of the first timepieces of the reference, the wristwatch is bestowed with a highly attractive Mk1 Maxi dial featuring slightly larger hour markers, an oval "O" for the Rolex script, a widely spaced "Oyster Perpetual Date" signature and the "Swiss Made" indication on the bottom of the dial and extending from 28 to 32 min and shortening 5 minute markers instead of 3.

In excellent overall condition and completed with its box and papers, this very rare Y serial anniversary Submariner encompasses all the traits enabling it to become a future classic.



ROLEX
REF. 6265 DAYTONA - FULL SET -

*208

**ROLEX. A FINE RARE STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL
CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL,
REF. 6265, CASE NO. 6'047'567, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Manual, Cal 727, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered brushed dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents,
three black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12
hours registers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down case back, steel bezel calibrated for
200 units, screw down crown and screw down pushers, 37 mm, diam.,
signed

With: A Stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet stamped 78350,
deployant clasp stamped 03, end links stamped 571, overall length
approximately 165 mm, *Rolex* original Guarantee dated March 1980,
product literature, swing tag, fitted presentation box and outer
packaging.

\$35,000-55,000

AED130,000-200,000



GARANTIE

Modèle No

6265/6047567

COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA

...a bonne marche de cette montre pour la durée de deux an...
...le vol et les dommages résultant de mauvais traitemen...
...ents comprennent aussi l'adjonction ou la substitution d...
...par Rolex.

...tièrement manufacturée en Suisse, est en parfait état.

Marzo 1980

LUIGI CODEVILLA
GENOVA
Via Orficiali 53-55 R.

...née et datée par le distributeur officiel Rolex au mom...
...ec la montre à examiner au distributeur qui l'a vendue...
...notre réseau mondial.

An icon in the world of watchmaking, the Rolex Daytona embodies the deep history between the Geneva watchmaker and the world of car racing. Part of the most coveted vintage timepieces, Daytona chronographs assembled with exotic "Paul Newman" dials have received much acclaim from the most astute collectors and have become throughout the years part of their most prized possessions.

Nicknamed "John Player Special", the present chronograph is part of the rarest examples of the reference 6241 and is bestowed with a highly attractive black Paul Newman dial with champagne registers and outer track. Finding its origin back to 1972, the nickname of the timepiece was adopted when John Player & Sons sponsored the Lotus Formula One team, which emblazoned the cigarette maker's logo on its cars.

With a highly appealing 14k gold case, the timepiece displays sharp hallmarks to the back of its lugs, indication that the timepiece has been

treated with care throughout the years. Adding further to its appeal and importance, the serial number of the chronograph is stamped 2'084'255, only a few digits apart from the celebrated reference 6241 'John Player Special' Paul Newman retailed by Tiffany & Co., illustrated in the *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* book by Pucci Papaleo. Of paramount importance, the serial number participates in confirming that the case was indeed crafted in 14 karat and suggests that it was also aimed to be sold in the American market.

Part of the most coveted and exclusive variance of the Rolex reference 6241, the present timepiece is the first Rolex with "John Player Special" Paul Newman dial to ever be offered at auction in the Middle East.

For detailed descriptions and illustrations of reference 6241 see: *Rolex Daytona - a legend is born*, Carlo Pergola, Stefano Mazzariol, Giovanni Dosso, pp. 94-108 A similar example is illustrated and described in: *Ultimate Rolex Daytona*, Pucci Papaleo, pp. 256-259



ROLEX REF. 6241 DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN WITH JOHN PLAYER SPECIAL DIAL

***209**

ROLEX. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE 14K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK "JOHN PLAYER SPECIAL PAUL NEWMAN DIAL"

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN JOHN PLAYER SPECIAL MODEL, REF. 6241, CASE NO. 2'084'255, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 722-1, 17 jewels, signed

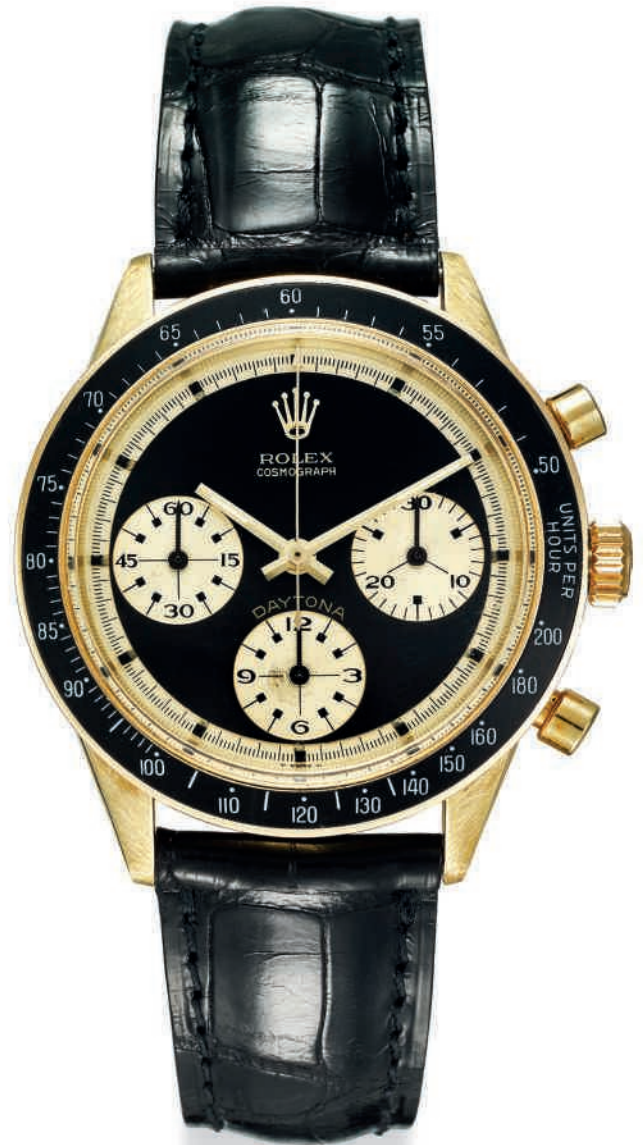
Dial: Black matte dial with sunken champagne track and engine-turned subsidiary dials, signed

Case: Screw back, inside case back stamped 6241, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 14k gold associated *Rolex jubilee* bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm.

\$250,000-400,000

AED910,000-1,500,000



Delivered with: A unique artistic representation of the watch.
Watercolor on paper combined with digital drawing applied on aluminum.
Size 88 x 120 cm. - C-Print Diasec
Unique piece produced for Christie's Dubai. Signed by the artist.
For more details, contact our specialists.



(detail of inside case back)

ROLEX REF. 1803 'SULTAN QABOOS'



210

ROLEX. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET, MADE FOR SULTAN QABOOS BIN SAID AL SAID

SIGNED ROLEX, DAY DATE, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 3'058'765, CIRCA 1972

Movement: Automatic, Cal 1556, 26 jewels, signed.

Dial: Silvered dial with the signature of Sultan Qaboos of Oman in black, applied baton numerals, luminous accents, luminous hands, and sweep centre seconds, signed

Case: 18K yellow gold case, screw down back, screw down crown, 36 mm diam., signed

With: 18k yellow gold Rolex Bracelet approx.. 170 mm, and concealed deployant clasp.

\$30,000–50,000

AED110,000–180,000

It is noticeable after inspection that the inside case back is restamped with the case number of the watch as well as RWC LTD which would confirm that this timepiece is part of a special order.



ROLEX REF. 1803 'SULTAN QABOOS'

211

ROLEX. A VERY RARE 18K YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY AND DATE, MADE FOR THE SULTAN QABOOS BIN SAID AL SAID AND RETAILED BY ASPREY

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE, REF. 1803, CASE NO. 3'675'623, MOVEMENT NO. DD656'850, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Automatic, Cal 1556, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Champagne sun brushed dial, with red the Signature of Sultan Qaboos in Red, applied baton numerals with luminous accents, outer minute division, sweep centre seconds, aperture for day, magnified window for date, signed

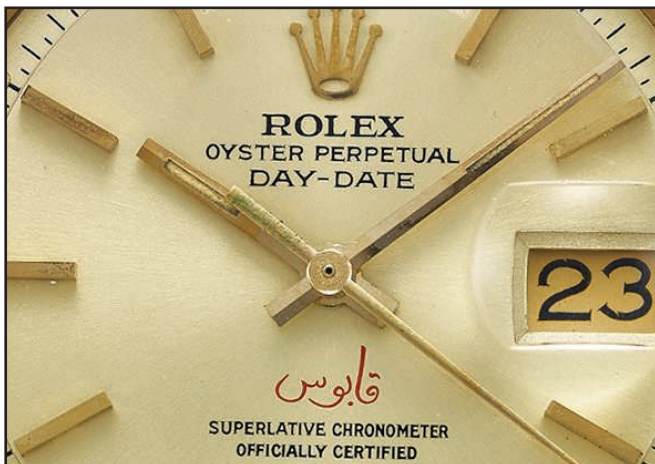
Case: Screw down back, back case engraved Asprey, inside caseback stamped 1803 as well as a restamp of the case number 3'675'623, 36 mm diam., signed

With: A 18k yellow gold Rolex President Bracelet with Rose Gold folding buckle, a Rolex original leather strap with Rolex pin buckle, Rolex service invoice

\$35,000-55,000

AED130,000-200,000

It is noticeable after inspection that the inside case back is restamped with the case number of the watch as well as RWC LTD which would confirm that this timepiece is part of a special order.





ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH

DAYTONA

50 UNITS PER
HOUR

200
190

180

170

160

150

140

130

120

110

100

90

85

80

75

70

65

60

ROLEX REF. 6239 TROPICAL PAUL NEWMAN DIAL



***212**

ROLEX. A VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, REF. 6239, CASE NO. 874'240, CIRCA 1963

Movement: Manual, cal. 722-1, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Cream dial, applied baton indexes, luminous accents, three black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30 minute and 12 hours registers, signed

Case: Stainless steel, screw down case back, inside case back stamped 6239, steel bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown, 36 mm, diam., signed

With: Stainless steel expandable Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet, end links stamped 61, deployant clasp stamped 4 64, overall length approximately 200 mm.

\$110,000-160,000

AED400,000-560,000

Immediately recognizable through its dial and aesthetics, the present chronograph is part of the reference 6239, launched in the early 1960s and the first Rolex chronograph reference with an engraved tachymeter scale on its bezel. Manufactured with pump chronograph pushers and an attractive stainless steel case, later followed by gold versions, part of the most coveted examples of the reference feature exotic "Paul Newman" dials.

Of superb quality, the present wristwatch distinguishes itself through its excellent overall condition and very rare tropical 'Paul Newman' dial. Aesthetically stunning, the dial of the chronograph evolved throughout the years with its subsidiary registers and outer-track gradually turning from black to an attractive shade of brown. Complementing the overall appeal of the timepiece, the stainless steel case has retained strong proportions throughout the years and is assembled with a case back stamped 6239 to its inside. Rarely offered at auction, watches of this rarity with tropical "Paul Newman" dials are source of great fascination.

AUDEMARS PIGUET PERPETUAL CALENDAR EQUATION OF TIME 'WIEN EDITION'



~*213

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, EQUATION OF TIME AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS, EQUATION DU TEMPS, CASE NO. E 51'064, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2120/4, 41 jewels, signed.

Dial: grey engine-turned dial, applied triangular numerals with luminous accents four subsidiary dials for month combined with moon phases, sunrise and sunset indication, date combined with day, leap year indication adjacent to month/moon dial, signed

Case: circular case, bezel engraved with equation of time and Wien's latitude of 11h 55' indication with central sun-tipped hand, glazed display back secured by five screws 39mm diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

\$20,000-30,000

AED73,000-110,000

RICHARD MILLE REF. RM035 AL 'NADAL'

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

*214

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE MAGNESIUM-ALUMINIUM TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, RAFAEL NADAL CHRONOFIABLE
CERTIFIED MODEL, REF. RM035 AL ALMG/314, MOVEMENT NO.
126'049, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Manual, Cal. RMUL1, 24 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, white luminous dot numerals and hands, hour and
minute, signed

Case: Titanium case, tonneau-shaped case, bezel secured by eight screws,
back secured by four screws, titanium and rubber clad crown, 39 mm width,
48 mm length, signed

With: A titanium Richard Mille folding clasp, warranty, owner's manual,
original presentation box, ball signed Nadal and Richard Mille "Rafa" Raquette.

\$85,000-130,000

AED310,000-450,000

Highly appealing and in excellent overall condition, this timepiece is offered with its certificate and is furthermore one of the most atypical Richard Mille offered in the auction. Part of the most coveted models of the manufacture, the wristwatch is accompanied with a rare connected Richard Mille "Rafa" Babolat tennis racquet, which was never commercialized and hence unavailable to the public. The RM035 represents one of the most successful partnerships of the brand and bears the name of Rafael Nadal. With a case made of Magnesium-Aluminium, one of the lightest metal used for construction, the wristwatch is coated with a treatment used in aerospace and automotive industries, which improves both the hardness and scratch resistance of the alloy used for the case.

Born in 1986 in Mallorca, Spain, Rafael Nadal became a professional tennis player at 15 years old. At age 19, Nadal won the 2005 Roland-Garros open the first time he competed in the tournament, which was to be the first of his nine French Open Singles titles. Nicknamed "The King of Clay", the Spanish player is known for his physical style of play and tenacity. Today, he is one of only two men to have won four majors and Olympic gold.



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK

***215**

**AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND MOON PHASES**

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, AUTOMATIC, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 25594ST.OO.0789ST.04,
NO. 3693, CASE NO. F27914, CIRCA 2004

Movement: automatic, Cal. 2224/2825, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: blue dial, two subsidiary dials for day and date, aperture for moon phases, tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case, octagonal screwed bezel, signed

Case: screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 36mm diam. signed

With: A stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and deployant clasp; overall length approximately 195 mm

\$15,000–25,000

AED55,000–91,000

Following our research with the brand, the present watch was sold in Russia in 2005



AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

***216**

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN & WARRANTY AND BOX

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, NO. 7267, REF. 14790ST. OO.0789ST.12, MOVEMENT NO. 535'886, CASE NO. E72334, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 2225, 35 jewels, signed.

Dial: Yellow dial, luminescent hour-markers, applied baton numerals, sweep centre seconds, and date window by 3 o'clock, signed

Case: Stainless steel tonneau-shaped case, octagonal bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, back secured by eight screws, 36 mm diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm, Certificate of Origin dated 29/18/2006 original certificate and box, sold in 2002 in Italy

\$20,000-40,000

AED73,000-150,000

Of all the Royal Oaks created, the present timepiece attracts the curiosity of many through the captivating color of its dial. Offered for the first time in the Middle East at auction, the present Royal Oak with bright yellow dial represents part of the most striking and attractive examples of the model. As a general rule, timepieces bestowed with dials of vivid color are highly chased by collectors and represent trophies to many. Further adding to its appeal and rarity, the timepiece was preserved with care throughout the years and is offered with its box and certificate, satisfying the most demanding collectors.

Amongst the most coveted timepieces of the Audemars Piguet manufacture, the Royal Oak has established itself as part of the iconic wristwatches of the watch industry. Launched in 1972, the Royal Oak was born from the inspiration of the celebrated designer Gerald Genta, and rose to stardom throughout the years.



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5524G-001 'PILOT'



~*217

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC TRAVEL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5524G-001, MOVEMENT
NO. 5923069, CASE NO. 6096665, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Automatic, Cal. 324 S C FUS, PP seal, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Blue varnished dial with luminescent coated gold applied numerals, dual time zone mechanism indicating local and home time, local and home day/night indication in apertures, local date by hand, center sweep second hand, signed

CASE: White gold, sapphire Crystal case back, glazed display screw back, 42 mm diam., signed

With: 18K White gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 24/03/2016, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box,

\$35,000-50,000

AED130,000-180,000

It is an honor to offer for the first time at international auctions the ref. 5524G



~*218

**PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE 18K ROSE GOLD
AUTOMATIC TRAVEL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL
CERTIFICATE AND BOX**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5164R-001, MOVEMENT NO
7001137/6152279, CIRCA 2016

MOVEMENT: Automatic, Cal. 324 S C FUS, PP seal, 29 jewels, signed
DIAL: Brown embossed dial with luminescent coated gold applied numerals,
dual time zone mechanism indicating local and home time, local and home
day/night indication in apertures, local date by hand, center sweep second
hand, signed

CASE: 18K rose gold, sapphire Crystal case back, glazed display screw back,
40 mm diam., signed

WITH: 18K rose gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp with "Tropical" composite
strap, pin pusher, certificate of Origin dated 12/10/ 2016, instruction manual,
leather wallet, fitted presentation box

\$30,000-45,000

AED110,000-160,000

It is an honor to offer for the first time at international auctions the ref. 5164R



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5164R-001

Mouvement: 7001137/6152279

Calibre: 324 S C FUS



a été manufacturée dans nos ateliers de Genève selon les critères du Poinçon Patek Philippe.
has been manufactured in our Geneva workshops according to the criterias of the Patek Philippe Seal.

Rubis / Movement jewels : 29R

Cadran / Dial : BRUN DEGRADE DECOR ARABE C1

Boîtier / Case : Or rose 18 C.

Bracelet / Bracelet : TROPICAL



PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5370P ENAMEL DIAL SPLIT CHRONOGRAPH

~*219

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE PLATINUM MANUAL WINDING SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND BOX
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5370P-001, MOVEMENT NO 5'253'492, CASE NO. 6'183'008, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Manual, Cal. CHR 29-535 PS, PP seal, 34 jewels, signed

Dial: Black enamel dial, applied white gold numerals and scales, luminescent coated applied on the hands, split-Seconds chronograph, instantaneous 30-minute counter, continuous seconds, signed

Case: Platinum, sapphire Crystal case back, glazed display screw back, 40 mm diam., signed

With: A patinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp with pin pusher and second back case , certificate of Origin dated 04/10/ 2017, instruction manual, leather wallet, original box

\$150,000-250,000

AED550,000-910,000

The present is only the second exemple of the reference offered at international auctions



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch



Référence: 5370P-001
Mouvement: 5253492/6183008
Calibre: CHR 29-535 PS

a été manufacturée dans nos ateliers de Genève selon les critères du Patek Philippe.
has been manufactured in our Geneva workshops according to the criterias of Patek Philippe Seal.

Art : 5370P-001
M/B: 5253492/6183008

Rubis / Movement jewels : 34R
Cadran / Dial : EMAIL NOIR BREGUET OR G TACHY
Boîtier / Case : PLATINE
Bracelet / Bracelet : CUIR
Pierres / Gems stones : 1 DIAMANT 0.02 CT.

Nom et adresse du propriétaire / *Name and address of owner :*



INDEX

A

A. Lange & Sohne, 72
Audemars Piguet, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,
47, 79, 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 103,
121, 122, 148, 149, 213, 215, 216

B

Blancpain, 31, 32, 58
Breitling, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 106, 117
Breguet, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 143

C

Cartier, 59, 73, 74, 75, 127, 128, 129
Chopard, 34, 61, 76, 77
Chanel, 35

D

De Bethune, 25, 138, 139

F

F.P Journe, 48
Franck Muller, 60

G

Gallet, 194, 195, 196
Girard-Perregaux, 66, 67
Graff, 82
Gerald Genta, 95

H

Haas Neveux & Cie, 78
Harry Winston, 22, 23, 62, 83, 126
Heuer, 104, 105, 193
Hublot, 38, 39, 40, 124
HYT, 68

I

IWC, 6, 7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 64, 65, 69, 70

J

Jaeger-LeCoultre, 16, 17, 18, 109, 130

L

Louis Vuitton, 36, 181, 200
L. Leroy, 93
Longines, 108

M

MontBlanc, 88
Minerva, 107,
Musical Box, 142

P

Panerai, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 134, 135,
136, 137,
Patek Philippe, 1, 2, 21, 49, 52, 71, 84,
86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 132, 144,
145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 166, 167, 172,
173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182,
187, 188, 199, 217, 218, 219
Piaget, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,
158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Parmigiani Fleurier, 133

R

Richard Mille, 24, 37, 41, 63, 125, 214
Rolex 3, 4, 5, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 140, 141, 168,
169, 170, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198,
202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208,
209, 210, 211, 212

U

Universal, 184, 185, 186, 201
Ulysse Nardin, 33

V

Vacheron Constantin, 50, 51, 85, 94,
96, 131, 171, 174, 183

CONDITIONS OF SALE • BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice set out the terms on which we offer the **lots** listed in this catalogue for sale. By registering to bid and/or by bidding at auction you agree to these terms, so you should read them carefully before doing so. You will find a glossary at the end explaining the meaning of the words and expressions coloured in **bold**.

Unless we own a **lot** (▲ symbol, Christie's acts as agent for the seller.

A BEFORE THE SALE

1 DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

(a) Certain words used in the catalogue description have special meanings. You can find details of these on the page headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice' which forms part of these terms. You can find a key to the Symbols found next to certain catalogue entries under the section of the catalogue called 'Symbols Used in this Catalogue'.

(b) Our description of any **lot** in the catalogue, any **condition** report and any other statement made by us (whether orally or in writing) about any lot, including about its nature or **condition**, artist, period, materials, approximate dimensions or **provenance** are our opinion and not to be relied upon as a statement of fact. We do not carry out in-depth research of the sort carried out by professional historians and scholars. All dimensions and weights are approximate only.

2 OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

We do not provide any guarantee in relation to the nature of a **lot** apart from our **authenticity warranty** contained in paragraph E2 and to the extent provided in paragraph I below.

3 CONDITION

(a) The **condition** of **lots** sold in our auctions can vary widely due to factors such as age, previous damage, restoration, repair and wear and tear. Their nature means that they will rarely be in perfect **condition**. **Lots** are sold 'as is', in the **condition** they are in at the time of the sale, without any representation or warranty or assumption of liability of any kind as to condition by Christie's or by the seller.

(b) Any reference to **condition** in a catalogue entry or in a **condition** report will not amount to a full description of **condition**, and images may not show a **lot** clearly. Colours and shades may look different in print or on screen to how they look on physical inspection. **Condition** reports may be available to help you evaluate the **condition** of a **lot**. **Condition** reports are provided free of charge as a convenience to our buyers and are for guidance only. They offer our opinion but they may not refer to all faults, inherent defects, restoration, alteration or adaptation because our staff are not professional restorers or conservators. For that reason they are not an alternative to examining a **lot** in person or taking your own professional advice. It is your responsibility to ensure that you have requested, received and considered any **condition** report.

4 VIEWING LOTS PRE-AUCTION

(a) If you are planning to bid on a **lot**, you should inspect it personally or through a knowledgeable representative before you make a bid to make sure that you accept the description and its **condition**. We recommend you get your own advice from a restorer or other professional adviser.

(b) Pre-auction viewings are open to the public free of charge. Our specialists may be available to answer questions at pre-auction viewings or by appointment.

5 ESTIMATES

Estimates are based on the **condition**, rarity, quality and **provenance** of the **lots** and on prices recently paid at auction for similar property. **Estimates** can change. Neither you, nor anyone else, may rely on any **estimates** as a prediction or guarantee of the actual selling price of a **lot** or its value for any other purpose. **Estimates** do not include the **buyer's premium** or any applicable taxes.

6 WITHDRAWAL

Christie's may, at its option, withdraw any **lot** at any time prior to or during the sale of the **lot**. Christie's has no liability to you for any decision to withdraw.

7 JEWELLERY

(a) Coloured gemstones (such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds) may have been treated to improve their look, through methods such as heating and oiling. These methods are accepted by the international jewellery trade but may make the gemstone less strong and/or require special care over time.

(b) All types of gemstones may have been improved by some method. You may request a gemmological report for any item which does not have a report if the request is made to us at least three weeks before the date of the auction and you pay the fee for the report.

(c) We do not obtain a gemmological report for every gemstone sold in our auctions. Where we do get gemmological reports from internationally accepted gemmological laboratories, such reports will be described in the catalogue. Reports from American gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment to the gemstone. Reports from European gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment only if we request that they do so, but will confirm when no improvement or treatment has been made. Because of differences in approach and technology, laboratories may not agree whether a particular gemstone has been treated, the amount of treatment or whether treatment is permanent. The gemmological laboratories will only

report on the improvements or treatments known to the laboratories at the date of the report.

(d) For jewellery sales, **estimates** are based on the information in any gemmological report or, if no report is available, assume that the gemstones may have been treated or enhanced.

8 WATCHES & CLOCKS

(a) Almost all clocks and watches are repaired in their lifetime and may include parts which are not original. We do not give a **warranty** that any individual component part of any watch or clock is **authentic**. Watchbands described as 'associated' are not part of the original watch and may not be **authentic**. Clocks may be sold without pendulums, weights or keys.

(b) As collectors' watches and clocks often have very fine and complex mechanisms, a general service, change of battery or further repair work may be necessary, for which you are responsible. We do not give a **warranty** that any watch or clock is in good working order. Certificates are not available unless described in the catalogue.

(c) Most watches have been opened to find out the type and quality of movement. For that reason, watches with water resistant cases may not be waterproof and we recommend you have them checked by a competent watchmaker before use.

Important information about the sale, transport and shipping of watches and watchbands can be found in paragraph H2(f).

B REGISTERING TO BID

1 NEW BIDDERS

(a) If this is your first time bidding at Christie's or you are a returning bidder who has not bought anything from any of our salerooms within the last two years you must register at least 48 hours before an auction to give us enough time to process and approve your registration. We may, at our option, decline to permit you to register as a bidder. You will be asked for the following:

(i) for individuals: Photo identification (driving licence, national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of your current address (for example, a current utility bill or bank statement).

(ii) for corporate clients: Your Certificate of Incorporation or equivalent document(s) showing your name and registered address together with documentary proof of directors and beneficial owners; and

(iii) for trusts, partnerships, offshore companies and other business structures, please contact us in advance to discuss our requirements.

(b) We may also ask you to give us a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. For help, please contact our Credit Department on +91 (0)4 425 5647.

2 RETURNING BIDDERS

We may at our option ask you for current identification as described in paragraph B1(a) above, a financial reference or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you have not bought anything from any of our salerooms in the last two years or if you want to spend more than on previous occasions, please contact our Credit Department on +91 (0)4 425 5647.

3 IF YOU FAIL TO PROVIDE THE RIGHT DOCUMENTS

If in our opinion you do not satisfy our bidder identification and registration procedures including, but not limited to completing any anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism financing checks we may require to our satisfaction, we may refuse to register you to bid, and if you make a successful bid, we may cancel the contract for sale between you and the seller.

4 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON

(a) **As authorised bidder.** If you are bidding on behalf of another person, that person will need to complete the registration requirements above before you can bid, and supply a signed letter authorising you to bid for him/her.

(b) **As agent for an undisclosed principal:** If you are bidding as an agent for an undisclosed principal (the ultimate buyer(s)), you accept personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due. A bidder accepts personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due unless it has been agreed in writing with Christie's before commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as an agent on behalf of a named third party acceptable to Christie's and that Christie's will only seek payment from the named third party.

5 BIDDING IN PERSON

If you wish to bid in the saleroom you must register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. You may register online at www.christies.com or in person. For help, please contact the Credit Department on +91 (0)4 425 5647.

6 BIDDING SERVICES

The bidding services described below are a free service offered as a convenience to our clients and Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

(a) Phone Bids

Your request for this service must be made no later than 24 hours prior to the auction. We will accept bids by telephone for lots only if our staff are available to take the bids. If you need to bid in a language other than in English, you must arrange this well before the auction. We may record telephone bids. By bidding on the telephone, you are agreeing to us recording your conversations. You also agree that your telephone bids are governed by these conditions of sale.

(b) Internet Bids on Christie's Live™

For certain auctions we will accept bids over the Internet. Please visit www.christies.com/livebidding and click on the 'Bid Live' icon to see details of how to watch, hear and bid at the auction from your computer. As well as these Conditions of Sale, internet bids are governed by the Christie's LIVE™ terms of use which are available on www.christies.com.

(c) Written Bids

You can find a Written Bid Form at the back of our catalogues, at any Christie's office or by choosing the sale and viewing the **lots** online at www.christies.com. We must receive your completed Written Bid Form at least 24 hours before the auction. Bids must be placed in the currency of the saleroom. The auctioneer will take reasonable steps to carry out written bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the **reserve**. If you make a written bid on a **lot** which does not have a **reserve** and there is no higher bid than yours, we will bid on your behalf at around 50% of the **low estimate** or, if lower, the amount of your bid. If we receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the **lot**, we will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid we received first.

C AT THE SALE

1 WHO CAN ENTER THE AUCTION

We may, at our option, refuse admission to our premises or decline to permit participation in any auction or to reject any bid.

2 RESERVES

Unless otherwise indicated, all **lots** are subject to a **reserve**. We identify **lots** that are offered without **reserve** with the symbol ▲ next to the **lot** number. The reserve cannot be more than the **lot's low estimate**.

3 AUCTIONEER'S DISCRETION

The auctioneer can at his sole option:

- (a) refuse any bid;
- (b) move the bidding backwards or forwards in any way he or she may decide, or change the order of the **lots**;
- (c) withdraw any **lot**;
- (d) divide any **lot** or combine any two or more **lots**;
- (e) reopen or continue the bidding even after the hammer has fallen; and
- (f) in the case of error or dispute and whether during or after the auction, to continue the bidding, determine the successful bidder, cancel the sale of the **lot**, or reoffer and resell any **lot**. If any dispute relating to bidding arises during or after the auction, the auctioneer's decision in exercise of this option is final.

4 BIDDING

The auctioneer accepts bids from:

- (a) bidders in the saleroom;
- (b) telephone bidders, and internet bidders through 'Christie's LIVE™' (as shown above in Section B6); and
- (c) written bids (also known as absentee bids or commission bids) left with us by a bidder before the auction.

5 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF THE SELLER

The auctioneer may, at his or her sole option, bid on behalf of the seller up to but not including the amount of the **reserve** either by making consecutive bids or by making bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer will not identify these as bids made on behalf of the seller and will not make any bid on behalf of the seller at or above the **reserve**. If **lots** are offered without **reserve**, the auctioneer will generally decide to open the bidding at 50% of the **low estimate** for the **lot**. If no bid is made at that level, the auctioneer may decide to go backwards at his or her sole option until a bid is made, and then continue up from that amount. In the event that there are no bids on a **lot**, the auctioneer may deem such **lot** unsold.

6 BID INCREMENTS

Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments). The auctioneer will decide at his or her sole option where the bidding should start and the bid increments. The usual bid increments are shown for guidance only on the Written Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

7 CURRENCY CONVERTER

The saleroom video screens (and Christie's LIVE™) may show bids in some other major currencies as well as sterling. Any conversion is for guidance only and we cannot be bound by any rate of exchange used. Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

8 SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Unless the auctioneer decides to use his or her discretion as set out in paragraph C3 above, when the auctioneer's hammer strikes, we have accepted the last bid. This means a contract for sale has been formed between the seller and the successful bidder. We will issue an invoice only to the registered bidder who made the successful bid. While we send out invoices by post and/or email after the auction, we do not accept responsibility for telling you whether or not your bid was successful. If you have bid by written bid, you should contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to get details of the outcome of your bid to avoid having to pay unnecessary storage charges.

9 LOCAL BIDDING LAWS

You agree that when bidding in any of our sales that you will strictly comply with all local laws and regulations in force at the time of the sale for the relevant sale site.

D THE BUYER'S PREMIUM AND TAXES

1 THE BUYER'S PREMIUM

In addition to the **hammer price**, the successful bidder agrees to pay us a **buyer's premium** on the **hammer price** of each lot sold. On all **lots** we charge 25% of the **hammer price** up to and including US\$250,000, 20% on that part of the **hammer price** over US\$250,000 and up to and including US\$4,000,000, and 12.5% of that part of the **hammer price** above US\$4,000,000.

2 TAXES

The successful bidder is responsible for any applicable tax including any VAT, sales or compensating use tax or equivalent tax wherever such taxes may arise on the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium**. It is the buyer's responsibility to ascertain and pay all taxes due. You can find details of how VAT and VAT refunds are dealt with in the section of the catalogue headed '**VAT Explanation and Refunds**'. VAT charges and refunds depend on the particular circumstances of the buyer so this section, which is not exhaustive, should be used only as a general guide. In all circumstances, UAE law takes precedence.

For **lots** Christie's ships to the United States, a state sales or use tax may be due on the hammer price, buyer's premium and shipping costs on the **lot**, regardless of the nationality or citizenship of the purchaser. The applicable sales tax rate will be determined based upon the state, county, or locale to which the lot will be shipped. Successful bidders claiming an exemption from sales tax must provide appropriate documentation to Christie's prior to the release of the **lot**. For shipments to those states for which Christie's is not required to collect sales tax, a successful bidder may be required to remit use tax to that state's taxing authorities.

Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice.

3 VAT & IMPORT DUTY

Please note that on the 1st of January 2018, the UAE introduced a value-added tax regime. All **lots** will now carry a 5% VAT charge on the **buyer's premium**, unless exported correctly out of the UAE within 90 days of the date of sale.

Buyers of imported **lots** (identified by the symbol * in the catalogue) collected or shipped within the GCC (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, UAE) are subject to a 5% import duty on the **hammer price**. If an imported lot is released into free circulation in the UAE, an additional 5% VAT will be charged on the import duty-inclusive **hammer price**.

For GCC buyers, please note that import duty is paid at origin (in Dubai) and not in the importing country. Duty paid in Dubai is treated as final duty payment in accordance with the GCC's custom laws. For non-GCC buyers who export within 90 days of the date of sale, import duty will not apply, provided shipment/delivery is arranged through Christie's shipper. Christie's cannot guarantee that import duty will not be levied, should clients choose to arrange delivery through their own carriers. All objects offered for sale and identified without the symbol * in the catalogue are duty exempt if bought by and shipped to UAE residents; however, the applicable VAT charges will still apply. Please see the sections VAT SYMBOLS and VAT EXPLANATION AND REFUNDS of this catalogue. Property sold at auction may be subject to further import restrictions/taxes by other countries. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any required import licences for the buyer's own country of residence.

E WARRANTIES

1 SELLER'S WARRANTIES

For each **lot**, the seller gives a **warranty** that the seller:

- is the owner of the **lot** or a joint owner of the **lot** acting with the permission of the other co-owners or, if the seller is not the owner or a joint owner of the **lot**, has the permission of the owner to sell the **lot**, or the right to do so in law; and
- has the right to transfer ownership of the **lot** to the buyer without any restrictions or claims by anyone else.

If either of the above **warranties** are incorrect, the seller shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** (as defined in paragraph F1(a) below) paid by you to us. The seller will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, expected savings, loss of opportunity or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses. The seller gives no **warranty** in relation to any **lot** other than as set out above and, as far as the seller is allowed by law, all **warranties** from the seller to you, and all other obligations upon the seller which may be added to this agreement by law, are excluded.

2 OUR AUTHENTICITY WARRANTY

We warrant, subject to the terms below, that the **lots** in our sales are authentic (our '**authenticity warranty**'). If, within five years of the date of the auction, you satisfy us that your **lot** is not **authentic**, subject to the terms below, we will refund the **purchase price** paid by you. The meaning of **authentic** can be found in the glossary at the end of these Conditions of Sale. The terms of the **authenticity warranty** are as follows:

- It will be honoured for a period of five years from the date of the auction. After such time, we will not be obligated to honour the **authenticity warranty**.
- It is given only for information shown in **UPPERCASE type** in the first line of the **catalogue description** (the '**Heading**'). It does not apply to any information other than in the **Heading** even if shown in **UPPERCASE type**.
- The **authenticity warranty** does not apply to any **Heading** or part of a **Heading** which is **qualified**. **Qualified** means limited by

a clarification in a **lot's catalogue description** or by the use in a **Heading** of one of the terms listed in the section titled **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'. For example, use of the term 'ATTRIBUTED TO...' in a **Heading** means that the **lot** is in Christie's opinion probably a work by the named artist but no **warranty** is provided that the **lot** is the work of the named artist. Please read the full list of **Qualified Headings** and a **lot's full catalogue description** before bidding.

(d) The **authenticity warranty** applies to the **Heading** as amended by any **Saleroom Notice**.

(e) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply where scholarship has developed since the auction leading to a change in generally accepted opinion. Further, it does not apply if the **Heading** either matched the generally accepted opinion of experts at the date of the sale or drew attention to any conflict of opinion.

(f) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply if the **lot** can only be shown not to be **authentic** by a scientific process which, on the date we published the catalogue, was not available or generally accepted for use, or which was unreasonably expensive or impractical, or which was likely to have damaged the **lot**.

(g) The benefit of the **authenticity warranty** is only available to the original buyer shown on the invoice for the **lot** issued at the time of the sale and only if the original buyer has owned the **lot** continuously between the date of the auction and the date of claim. It may not be transferred to anyone else.

(h) In order to claim under the **authenticity warranty** you must:

- give us written details, including full supporting evidence, of any claim within five years of the date of the auction;
 - at Christie's option, we may require you to provide the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field of the **lot** mutually agreed by you and us in advance confirming that the **lot** is not **authentic**. If we have any doubts, we reserve the right to obtain additional opinions at our expense; and
 - return the **lot** at your expense to the saleroom from which you bought it in the **condition** it was in at the time of sale.
- (iv) Your only right under this **authenticity warranty** is to cancel the sale and receive a refund of the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not, in any circumstances, be required to pay you more than the **purchase price** nor will we be liable for any loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses.

3 YOUR WARRANTIES

(a) You **warrant** that the funds used for settlement are not connected with any criminal activity, including tax evasion, and you are not under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other crimes.

(b) If you are bidding on behalf of another person, you **warrant** that:

- you have conducted appropriate customer due diligence on the ultimate buyer(s) of the **lot(s)** in accordance with all applicable anti-money laundering and sanctions laws, consent to us relying on this due diligence, and you will retain for a period of not less than five years the documentation evidencing the due diligence. You will make such documentation promptly available for immediate inspection by an independent third-party auditor upon our written request to do so;
- the arrangements between you and the ultimate buyer(s) in relation to the **lot** or otherwise do not, in whole or in part, facilitate tax crimes;
- you do not know, and have no reason to suspect, that the funds used for settlement are connected with, the proceeds of any criminal activity, including tax evasion, or that the ultimate buyer(s) are under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other crimes.

F PAYMENT

1 HOW TO PAY

(a) Immediately following the auction, you must pay the **purchase price** being:

- the **hammer price**; and
 - the **buyer's premium**; and
 - any amounts due under section D3 above; and
 - any duties, goods, sales, use, compensating or service tax or VAT.
- Payment is due no later than by the end of the seventh calendar day following the date of the auction (the '**due date**').

(b) We will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on an invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(c) You must pay for **lots** bought at Christie's in Dubai in the currency stated on the invoice in one of the following ways:

- Wire transfer
You must make payments to:
Account name: Christie's Dubai Ltd
Account Number: 1024241672202
Bank: Emirates NBD Bank
Branch: Emirates Tower Branch
Address: PO Box 777 Dubai UAE
Swift Code: EBLAED
USD Corresponding Bank:
JP Morgan Chase Bank NA, New York, USA
Swift Code: CHASUS33
- Credit Card.

We accept most major credit cards subject to certain conditions and fees. You may make payment via credit card in person. You may also make a 'cardholder not present' (CNP) payment by calling Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +44 (0)20 7752 3200 or for some sales, by logging into your MyChristie's account by going to: www.christies.com/mychristies. Details of the conditions and restrictions

applicable to credit card payments are available from our Credit Department, whose details are set out in paragraph (f) below.

If you pay for your purchase using a credit card issued outside the region of the sale, depending on the type of credit card and account you hold, the payment may incur a cross-border transaction fee. If you think this may apply to you, please check with your credit card issuer before making the payment. We reserve the right to charge you any transaction or processing fees which we incur when processing your payment.

Please note that for sales that permit online payment, certain transactions will be ineligible for credit card payment.

(iii) Cash

We accept cash subject to a maximum of US\$7,500 per buyer per year at our Cashier's Department only (subject to conditions).

(iv) Banker's draft

You must make these payable to Christie's Ltd. and there may be conditions.

(v) Cheque

You must make cheques payable to Christie's Ltd.

(d) You must quote the sale number, lot number(s), your invoice number and Christie's client account number when making a payment. All payments sent by post must be sent to: Christie's, Cashiers Department, Dubai International Financial Centre DIFC, Gate Village, Building 5, Podium Level, PO Box 506685, Dubai, UAE.

(e) Please note that we will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on the invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(f) For more information please contact our Credit Department by phone on +971 (0)4 425 5647 or fax on +971 (0)4 425 5639.

2. TRANSFERRING OWNERSHIP TO YOU

You will not own the **lot** and ownership of the **lot** will not pass to you until we have received full and clear payment of the **purchase price**, even in circumstances where we have released the **lot** to the buyer.

3 TRANSFERRING RISK TO YOU

The risk in and responsibility for the **lot** will transfer to you from whichever is the earlier of the following:

- When you collect the **lot**; or
- At the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction or, if earlier, the date the **lot** is taken into care by a third party warehouse as set out on the page headed 'Storage and Collection', unless we have agreed otherwise with you in writing.

4 WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DO NOT PAY

(a) If you fail to pay us the **Purchase Price** in full by the **Due Date**, we will be entitled to do one or more of the following (as well as enforce our rights under paragraph F5 and any other rights we have by law):

- we can cancel the sale of the **lot**. If we do this, we may sell the **lot** again, publicly or privately on such terms we shall think necessary or appropriate, in which case you must pay us any shortfall between the **purchase price** and the proceeds from the resale. You must also pay all costs, expenses, losses, damages and legal fees we have to pay or may suffer and any shortfall in the seller's commission on the resale;
 - we can pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by your default in which case you acknowledge and understand that Christie's will have all of the rights of the seller to pursue you for such amounts;
 - we can hold you legally responsible for the **purchase price** and may begin legal proceedings to recover it together with other losses, interest, legal fees and costs as far as we are allowed by law;
 - we can take what you owe us from any amounts which we or any company in the **Christie's Group** may owe you (including any deposit or other part-payment which you have paid to us);
 - we can, at our option, reveal your identity and contact details to the seller;
 - we can reject at any future auction any bids made by or on behalf of the buyer or to obtain a deposit from the buyer before accepting any bids;
 - to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by you, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way as permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. You will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such property as collateral security for your obligations to us; and
 - we can take any other action we see necessary or appropriate.
- (b) If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, we can use any amount you do pay, including any deposit or other part-payment you have made to us, or which we owe you, to pay off any amount you owe to us or another **Christie's Group** company for any transaction.

(c) If you make payment in full after the **due date**, and we choose to accept such payment we may charge you storage and transport costs from the date that is 30 calendar days following the auction in accordance with paragraphs Gd(i) and (ii). In such circumstances paragraph Gd(iv) shall apply.

5 KEEPING YOUR PROPERTY

If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, as well as the rights set out in F4 above, we can use or deal with any of your property we hold or which is held by another **Christie's Group** company in any way we are allowed to by law. We will only release your property to you after you pay us or the relevant **Christie's Group** company in full for what you owe. However, if we choose, we can also sell your property in any way we think appropriate. We will use the proceeds of the sale against any amounts you owe us and we will pay any amount left from that sale to you. If there is a shortfall, you must pay us any difference between the amount we have received from the sale and the amount you owe us.

G COLLECTION AND STORAGE

- (a) We ask that you collect purchased **lots** promptly following the auction (but note that you may not collect any lot until you have made full and clear payment of all amounts due to us).
- (b) Information on collecting **lots** is set out on the storage and collection page and on an information sheet which you can get from the bidder registration staff or Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +44 (0)20 7752 3200.
- (c) If you do not collect any **lot** promptly following the auction we can, at our option, remove the **lot** to another Christie's location or an affiliate or third party warehouse.
- (d) If you do not collect a **lot** by the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, unless otherwise agreed in writing:
- (i) we will charge you storage costs from that date.
- (ii) we can, at our option, move the **lot** to or within an affiliate or third party warehouse and charge you transport costs and administration fees for doing so.
- (iii) we may sell the **lot** in any commercially reasonable way we think appropriate.
- (iv) the storage terms which can be found at christies.com/storage shall apply.
- (v) Nothing in this paragraph is intended to limit our rights under paragraph F4.

H TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

1 TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

It is the buyer's responsibility to pick up purchases and/or make shipping arrangements. After payment in full has been made, Crown can arrange property packing and shipping at the buyer's request and expense. For more information please contact Shanthi Veigas, Shipping Manager, on +91 (0)4 425 5647 / sveigas@christies.com. Please note that Christie's is not responsible for the acts, failure to act or neglect of Crown.

2 EXPORT AND IMPORT

Any **lot** sold at auction may be affected by laws on exports from the country in which it is sold and the import restrictions of other countries. Many countries require a declaration of export for property leaving the country and/or an import declaration on entry of property into the country. Local laws may prevent you from importing a **lot** or may prevent you selling a **lot** in the country you import it into. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of any **lot** you purchase.

(a) You alone are responsible for getting advice about and meeting the requirements of any laws or regulations which apply to exporting or importing any **lot** prior to bidding. If you are refused a licence or there is a delay in getting one, you must still pay us in full for the **lot**. We may be able to help you apply for the appropriate licences if you ask us to and pay our fee for doing so. However, we cannot guarantee that you will get one. For more information, please contact Shanthi Veigas, Shipping Manager whose contact details are set out in paragraph H1 above.

(b) Lots made of protected species

Lots made of or including (regardless of the percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol **Ψ** in the catalogue. This material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whalebone, certain species of coral, and Brazilian rosewood. You should check the relevant customs laws and regulations before bidding on any **lot** containing wildlife material if you plan to import the **lot** into another country. Several countries refuse to allow you to import property containing these materials, and some other countries require a licence from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. In some cases, the **lot** can only be shipped with an independent scientific confirmation of species and/or age and you will need to obtain these at your own cost. If a **lot** contains elephant ivory, or any other wildlife material that could be confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory), please see further important information in paragraph (c) if you are proposing to import the **lot** into the USA. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of property containing such protected or regulated material.

(c) US import ban on African elephant ivory

The USA prohibits the import of ivory from the African elephant. Any **lot** containing elephant ivory or other wildlife material that could be easily confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) can only be imported into the US with results of a rigorous scientific test acceptable to Fish & Wildlife, which confirms that the material is not African elephant ivory. Where we have conducted such rigorous scientific testing on a **lot** prior to sale, we will make this clear in the lot description. In all other cases, we cannot confirm whether a **lot** contains African elephant ivory, and you will buy that **lot** at your own risk and be responsible for any scientific test or other reports required for import into the USA at your own cost. If such scientific test is inconclusive or confirms the material is from the African elephant, we will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price**.

(d) Lots of Iranian origin

Some countries prohibit or restrict the purchase and/or import of Iranian-origin 'works of conventional craftsmanship' (works that are not by a recognised artist and/or that have a function, for example: bowls, ewers, tiles, ornamental boxes). For example, the

USA prohibits the import of this type of property and its purchase by US persons (wherever located). Other countries, such as Canada, only permit the import of this property in certain circumstances. As a convenience to buyers, Christie's indicates under the title of a **lot** if the **lot** originates from Iran (Persia). It is your responsibility to ensure you do not bid on or import a **lot** in contravention of the sanctions or trade embargoes that apply to you.

(e) Gold

Gold of less than 18ct does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import into those countries as 'gold'.

(f) Watches

(i) Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue are pictured with straps made of endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile. These lots are marked with the symbol **Ψ** in the catalogue. These endangered species straps are shown for display purposes only and are not for sale. Christie's will remove and retain the strap prior to shipment from the sale site. At some sale sites, Christie's may, at its discretion, make the displayed endangered species strap available to the buyer of the **lot** free of charge if collected in person from the sale site within one year of the date of the sale. Please check with the department for details on a particular **lot**.

For all symbols and other markings referred to in paragraph H2, please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark **lots**.

I OUR LIABILITY TO YOU

(a) We give no **warranty** in relation to any statement made, or information given, by us or our representatives or employees, about any **lot** other than that set out in the **authenticity warranty** and, as far as we are allowed by law, all **warranties** and other terms which may be added to this agreement by law are excluded. The seller's **warranties** contained in paragraph E1 are their own and we do not have any liability to you in relation to those **warranties**.

(b) (i) We are not responsible to you for any reason (whether for breaking this agreement or any other matter relating to your purchase of, or bid for, any **lot**) other than in the event of fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation by us or other than as expressly set out in these Conditions of Sale; or

(ii) give any representation, **warranty** or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any **lot** with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature, or historical relevance. Except as required by local law, any **warranty** of any kind is excluded by this paragraph.

(c) In particular, please be aware that our written and telephone bidding services, Christie's LIVE™, **condition** reports, currency converter and saleroom video screens are free services and we are not responsible to you for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in these services.

(d) We have no responsibility to any person other than a buyer in connection with the purchase of any **lot**.

(e) If, in spite of the terms in paragraphs (a) to (d) or E2(i) above, we are found to be liable to you for any reason, we shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, or expenses.

J OTHER TERMS

1 OUR ABILITY TO CANCEL

In addition to the other rights of cancellation contained in this agreement, we can cancel a sale of a **lot** if we reasonably believe that completing the transaction is, or may be, unlawful or that the sale places us or the seller under any liability to anyone else or may damage our reputation.

2 RECORDINGS

We may videotape and record proceedings at any auction. We will keep any personal information confidential, except to the extent disclosure is required by law. However, we may, through this process, use or share these recordings with another **Christie's Group** company and marketing partners to analyse our customers and to help us to tailor our services for buyers. If you do not want to be videotaped, you may make arrangements to make a telephone or written bid or bid on Christie's LIVE™ instead. Unless we agree otherwise in writing, you may not videotape or record proceedings at any auction.

3 COPYRIGHT

We own the copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for us relating to a **lot** (including the contents of our catalogues unless otherwise noted in the catalogue). You cannot use them without our prior written permission. We do not offer any guarantee that you will gain any copyright or other reproduction rights to the **lot**.

4 ENFORCING THIS AGREEMENT

If a court finds that any part of this agreement is not valid or is illegal or impossible to enforce, that part of the agreement will be treated as being deleted and the rest of this agreement will not be affected.

5 TRANSFERRING YOUR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

You may not grant a security over or transfer your rights or responsibilities under these terms on the contract of sale with the buyer unless we have given our written permission. This agreement will be binding on your successors or estate and anyone who takes over your rights and responsibilities.

6 TRANSLATIONS

If we have provided a translation of this agreement, we will use this original version in deciding any issues or disputes which arise under this agreement.

7 PERSONAL INFORMATION

We will hold and process your personal information and may pass it to another **Christie's Group** company for use as described in, and in line with, our privacy policy at www.christies.com.

8 WAIVER

No failure or delay to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Conditions of Sale shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

9 LAW AND DISPUTES

Any dispute arising out of or in connection with these Conditions of Sale, including any question regarding its existence, validity or termination, shall at Christie's sole option: (i) be subject to the non exclusive jurisdiction of the Courts of the Dubai International Financial Centre ("DIFC") and the buyer irrevocably submits to the jurisdiction of the DIFC Courts and waives any objection it may have to disputes arising out of or in connection with this agreement being heard in the DIFC Courts on the grounds that it is an inconvenient forum (forum non conveniens); or, at Christie's sole option (ii) be referred to arbitration under the Arbitration Rules of the DIFC-LCIA Arbitration Centre, which Rules are deemed to be incorporated by reference into this clause. The seat, or legal place, of arbitration shall be the DIFC. The language to be used in the arbitration shall be English. The governing law of the contract shall be the substantive law of England and Wales.

10 REPORTING ON WWW.CHRISTIES.COM

Details of all **lots** sold by us, including **catalogue descriptions** and prices, may be reported on www.christies.com. Sales totals are **hammer price plus buyer's premium** and do not reflect costs, financing fees, or application of buyer's or seller's credits. We regret that we cannot agree to requests to remove these details from www.christies.com.

K GLOSSARY

authentic: a genuine example, rather than a copy or forgery of:

(i) the work of a particular artist, author or manufacturer, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as the work of that artist, author or manufacturer;

(ii) a work created within a particular period or culture, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as a work created during that period or culture;

(iii) a work for a particular origin source if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being of that origin or source; or

(iv) in the case of gems, a work which is made of a particular material, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being made of that material.

authenticity warranty: the guarantee we give in this agreement that a **lot** is **authentic** as set out in section E2 of this agreement.

buyer's premium: the charge the buyer pays us along with the **hammer price**.

catalogue description: the description of a **lot** in the catalogue for the auction, as amended by any saleroom notice.

Christie's Group: Christie's International Plc, its subsidiaries and other companies within its corporate group.

condition: the physical condition of a **lot**.

due date: has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).

estimate: the price range included in the catalogue or any saleroom notice within which we believe a **lot** may sell. **Low estimate** means the lower figure in the range and **high estimate** means the higher figure. The **mid estimate** is the midpoint between the two.

hammer price: the amount of the highest bid the auctioneer accepts for the sale of a **lot**.

Heading: has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2.

lot: an item to be offered at auction (or two or more items to be offered at auction as a group).

other damages: any special, consequential, incidental or indirect damages of any kind or any damages which fall within the meaning of 'special', 'incidental' or 'consequential' under local law.

purchase price: has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).

provenance: the ownership history of a **lot**.

qualified: has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2 and **Qualified Headings** means the section headed **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'.

reserve: the confidential amount below which we will not sell a **lot**.

saleroom notice: a written notice posted next to the **lot** in the saleroom and on www.christies.com, which is also read to prospective telephone bidders and notified to clients who have left commission bids, or an announcement made by the auctioneer either at the beginning of the sale, or before a particular lot is auctioned.

UPPER CASE type: means having all capital letters.

warranty: a statement or representation in which the person making it guarantees that the facts set out in it are correct.

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE

The meaning of words coloured in **bold** in this section can be found at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale'. Please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you and we shall not be liable for any errors in, or failure to, mark a **lot**.

○

Christie's has a direct financial interest in the lot. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

△

Owned by Christie's or another **Christie's Group** company in whole or part. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

◆

Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot** and has funded all or part of our interest with the help of someone else. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

•

Lot offered without **reserve** which will be sold to the highest bidder regardless of the pre-sale estimate in the catalogue.

~

Lot incorporates material from endangered species which could result in export restrictions. See Section H2(b) of the Conditions of Sale.

ψ

Lot incorporates material from endangered species which is shown for display purposes only and is not for sale. See Section H2(f) of the Conditions of Sale.

VAT SYMBOLS

You can find a glossary explaining the meanings of words coloured in bold on this page at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale'

VAT payable

Symbol	
No Symbol	We will use the Profit Margin Scheme. No VAT will be charged on the hammer price . VAT at 5% will be added to the buyer's premium but will not be shown separately on our invoice.
†	We will invoice under standard VAT rules and VAT will be charged at 5% on both the hammer price and buyer's premium and shown separately on our invoice.
*	These lots have been imported from outside the UAE for sale. Import Duty is payable as applicable on the hammer price . VAT at 5% will be added to the hammer price (inclusive of Import Duty) and on the buyer's premium and shown separately on our invoice.

VAT EXPLANATION AND REFUNDS

If you are not exporting the purchased lot outside the UAE:	Christie's cannot provide a VAT refund. However, if you are VAT-registered in the UAE, you should self-assess your eligibility to reclaim the VAT from the Federal Tax Authorities via your UAE VAT return.
If you are not a UAE resident and are exporting the purchased lot outside the UAE	<p>Christie's can provide you with a refund of the VAT on the hammer price and the buyer's premium on the lot if you:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) are not a UAE resident AND are not in the UAE for more than 1 month; and (2) export the lot outside of the UAE within 90 days of the date of the sale <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a) If you appoint Christie's Art Transport or one of our authorised shippers to arrange your export/shipping, we will raise an export invoice with the applicable taxes removed. If you cancel the shipment, or if the shipment does not proceed within 90 days of the date of the sale, or if you stay in the UAE for more than 1 month, we will issue a revised invoice charging you all applicable taxes. b) If you do not appoint Christie's Art Transport or one of our authorised shippers to arrange your export/shipping, you must notify Christie's before the sale that you intend to the export outside of the UAE. You can do this via the Christie's Bid Form. We will charge you the applicable taxes at the point of invoice, and will refund these taxes upon receipt of the following: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. evidence of export of the lot (unused and unaltered) outside of the UAE within 90 days of the sale b. your warranty that you are not a UAE resident and that you have not been in the UAE for more than one month (you can do this via the Bid Form) <p>We charge a processing fee of USD \$35.00 per invoice to check shipping/export documents. We will waive this processing fee if you appoint Christie's Shipping Department to arrange your export/shipping.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> c) You will need to consult with the UAE Federal Tax Authorities if you intend to hand carry the lot outside the UAE.
If you are a UAE resident but are exporting the purchased lot outside the UAE:	<p>Christie's can provide you with a refund of the VAT on the hammer price but not the buyer's premium if you export the lot outside of the UAE within 90 days of the date of the sale and appoint Christie's Art Transport or one of our authorised shippers to arrange your export/shipping. Under such circumstances, we will raise an export invoice with the applicable taxes removed. If you cancel the shipment, or if the shipment does not proceed within 90 days of the date of the sale, we will issue a revised invoice charging you all applicable taxes</p> <p>You will need to consult with the UAE Federal Tax Authorities if you do not intend to appoint Christie's Art Transport or one of our authorised shippers to arrange your export/shipping OR if you intend to hand carry the lot outside the UAE.</p>

Please note:

1. We **CANNOT** offer refunds of VAT to buyers who do not meet all applicable conditions in full. If you are unsure whether you will be entitled to a refund, please contact Dubai Client Services at +44 (0)20 7752 3200 before you bid.

2. **Lots** must be exported out of the UAE in an unused and unaltered state in order for VAT to be refundable.

3. No VAT will be refunded where the total amount to be refunded is under USD \$100.

IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

△ Property Owned in part or in full by Christie's
From time to time, Christie's may offer a **lot** which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol **△** next to its **lot** number.

◦ **Minimum Price Guarantees**

On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in the outcome of the sale of certain lots consigned for sale. This will usually be where it has guaranteed to the Seller that whatever the outcome of the auction, the Seller will receive a minimum sale price for the work. This is known as a minimum price guarantee. Where Christie's holds such financial interest we identify such **lots** with the symbol **◦** next to the **lot** number.

◊ **Third Party Guarantees/Irrevocable bids**

Where Christie's has provided a Minimum Price Guarantee it is at risk of making a loss, which can be significant, if the **lot** fails to sell. Christie's therefore sometimes chooses to share that risk with a third party. In such cases the third party agrees prior to the auction to place an irrevocable written bid on the **lot**. The third party is therefore committed to bidding on the **lot** and, even if there are no other bids, buying the **lot** at the level of the written bid unless there are any higher bids. In doing so, the third party takes on all or part of the risk of the **lot** not being sold. If the **lot** is not sold, the third party may incur a loss. **Lots** which are subject to a third party guarantee arrangement are identified in the catalogue with the symbol **◊**.

In most cases, Christie's compensates the third party in exchange for accepting this risk. Where the third party is the successful bidder, the third party's remuneration is based on a fixed financing fee. If the third party is not the successful bidder, the remuneration may either be based on a fixed fee or an amount calculated against the final hammer price. The third party may also bid for the lot above the written bid. Where the third party is the successful bidder, Christie's will report the final purchase price net of the fixed financing fee.

Third party guarantors are required by us to disclose to anyone they are advising their financial interest in any **lots** they are guaranteeing. However, for the avoidance of any doubt, if you are advised by or bidding through an agent on a **lot** identified as being subject to a third party guarantee you should always ask your agent to confirm whether or not he or she has a financial interest in relation to the **lot**.

Other Arrangements

Christie's may enter into other arrangements not involving bids. These include arrangements where Christie's has given the Seller an Advance on the proceeds of sale of the **lot** or where Christie's has shared the risk of a guarantee with a partner without the partner being required to place an irrevocable written bid or otherwise participating in the bidding on the **lot**. Because such arrangements are unrelated to the bidding process they are not marked with a symbol in the catalogue.

Bidding by parties with an interest

In any case where a party has a financial interest in a **lot** and intends to bid on it we will make a saleroom announcement to ensure that all bidders are aware of this. Such financial interests can include where beneficiaries of an Estate have reserved the right to bid on a **lot** consigned by the Estate or where a partner in a risk-sharing arrangement has reserved the right to bid on a **lot** and/or notified us of their intention to bid.

Please see <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> for a more detailed explanation of minimum price guarantees and third party financing arrangements.

Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every **lot** in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each **lot** with a symbol, but will state its interest in the front of the catalogue.

STORAGE AND COLLECTION

STORAGE AND COLLECTION

Please note that only gatepass lots can be collected on Monday 25 March 2018 by appointment from:
Christie's Dubai,
Gate Village 5, Podium Level,
Dubai International Financial Centre,
PO Box 506685, Dubai.
Tel: +971 4 425 5647
Fax: +971 4 425 5639.
All import lots (*) can be collected/delivered from Tuesday 26 March 2018, subject to customs approval.

CONTACT: SHANTI VEIGAS

Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647
Mobile: +971 (0)50 553 9243
Fax: +971 (0)4 425 5639
Email: sveigas@christies.com
Office Hours: 9.00 am - 5.00 pm.

COLLECTION

Lots may only be released on production of the collection order from:
Christie's Dubai,
Gate Village 5, Podium Level,
Dubai International Financial Centre,
PO Box 506685, Dubai.
Lots will not be released until all outstanding charges due to Christie's and G4Si are settled.

METHOD	WHERE	WATCHES PER CONSIGNMENT / CHARGES DUE	PAYMENT
On-site Pick-Up (by appointment only)	At Jumeirah Emirates Towers	For imported watches (* in the catalogue): 5% duty + 5% VAT plus \$175 for customs clearance and handling charges. For non-imported watches: \$50 handling charge.	Must be Pre-Paid at Christie's
Domestic Deliveries	Within Dubai	For imported watches (* in the catalogue): 5% duty + 5% VAT plus \$175 for customs clearance and handling charges plus Loss/Damage Liability charges 0.005% of the value plus \$100 per delivery. For non-imported watches: Loss/Damage Liability charges 0.005% of the value plus \$100 per delivery.	Must be Pre-Paid at Christie's
	Within UAE	For imported watches (* in the catalogue): 5% duty + 5% VAT plus \$175 for customs clearance and handling charges plus Loss/Damage Liability charges 0.005% of the value plus \$850 per delivery.	Must be Pre-Paid at Christie's

EXPORT ARMORED SERVICES ON DOOR TO AIRPORT BASIS

ORIGIN: DUBAI, UAE

DESTINATION	BASE CHARGES	LIABILITY COVERAGE UP TO	EXCESS LIABILITY FEE OVER \$500K	EXCESS WEIGHT CHARGES OVER 3KGS
Hong Kong	US\$ 480	US\$ 500,000	0.01%	US\$ 25 per kg
New York (JFK)	US\$ 580	US\$ 500,000	0.01%	US\$ 35 per kg
London	US\$ 580	US\$ 500,000	0.01%	US\$ 20 per kg
Geneva	US\$ 580	US\$ 500,000	0.01%	US\$ 20 per kg

REMARKS

- All export shipments will be delivered to business addresses only and the quoted charges are for delivery within city limits at destination. Weight will be calculated as per IATA regulations (gross or volumetric weight).

PLEASE NOTE:

- Rates do not include duties and taxes or clearance/delivery fee at destination.
- Clearance and delivery could be provided on request and quote will be provided on shipment basis.
- Door to door liability coverage could be included only if G4Si or its partners are involved for clearance and delivery at destination. All other shipments will be covered only up to destination airport and liability ceases upon arrival of aircraft at port gate of destination, wheels chocked, hold door unopened.
- Base charge includes regular Dubai Customs export entry fee.
- Base charge includes Export Customs Free Zone Guarantee fee. Excess US\$ 500,000 will be charged at 0.012% of the value.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

- All sold lots are stored at Christie's Dubai and delivery or pick-ups can only be effected by appointment through Christie's shipper, G4Si, office hours as from 9am to 5pm, Sunday through Thursday.
- All lots will be stored free of charge for 35 days from the auction date at the Christie's Dubai.
- After 35 days from the date of the auction, lots shall be subject to a daily storage charge of US\$ 4.50 per lot plus an administrative fee of US\$ 45 payable to Christie's.
- As set out in the Conditions of Sale, risk and responsibility for the sold lots (including frames or glass where relevant) passes to the buyer at the expiration of seven calendar days from the date of the sale or on collection by the buyer if earlier. Buyers are reminded that it is their responsibility to arrange adequate insurance for purchased lots.
- Lots sold at auction may be subject to import restrictions/taxes of foreign countries. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any relevant import license into the buyer's own country of residence and settle any taxes and destination clearance charges due.
- Shipments can only be made once full payment of all shipping charges is received by shipper, payments can be made by Visa and MasterCard.



BILLIONAIRE BEL-AIR, CALIFORNIA

Located in the ultra-exclusive enclave of Bel-Air, luxury developer Bruce Makowsky's masterpiece is the pinnacle of splendor and luxury.

Offered at \$250,000,000

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE
Zackary Wright · +1 310 385 2680
zwright@christies.com

HILTON & HYLAND
Branden Williams · +1 310 691 5935
brandenwilliams@mac.com

www.christiesrealestate.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



WATCHES

Christie's Private Sales is a bespoke service for those looking to buy and sell privately.

CONTACT

John Reardon
jreardon@christies.com
+1 212 636 2360

christies.com/privatesales

CHRISTIE'S
PRIVATE SALES

Immerse yourself in the world of fine watches

The image shows a magazine cover for 'WatchTime THE WORLD OF FINE WATCHES MIDDLE EAST'. The cover features a large, detailed image of an Audemars Piguet watch with a blue dial and a metal bracelet. The watch dial has a moon phase indicator at the 12 o'clock position, a date sub-dial at 3 o'clock, and a day sub-dial at 9 o'clock. The brand name 'AUDEMARS PIGUET' is visible on the dial. The magazine title 'WatchTime' is prominently displayed in large white letters, with 'THE WORLD OF FINE WATCHES' in smaller text above it and 'MIDDLE EAST' in yellow below it. Three main article teasers are present: 'UP TO SPEED' about Omega's Raynald Aeschlimann, 'HIGH CRAFT' about Romain Gauthier, and 'LEAN MUSCLE' about the Zenith Chronomaster El Primero. A smartphone in the foreground displays the WatchTime website, showing a similar article layout with a green watch image and headlines like 'Hiss & Tell: The Christophe Claret Maestro Mamba'.

UP TO SPEED
Omega's Raynald Aeschlimann on safeguarding the Speedmaster legacy

HIGH CRAFT
Romain Gauthier and the art of Haute Horlogerie

LEAN MUSCLE
THE ULTRA-SLIM RD#2 CONCEPT AND OTHER HEAVY HITTERS FROM SIHH 2018

HANDS ON Zenith Chronomaster El Primero

Also visit our website
watchtime.me

WatchTime
M I D D L E E A S T

CHRISTIE'S

It is now easier than ever to pay online.

Log in to your online account to seamlessly manage purchases, shipping and more.

christies.com



WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND OFFICES AND SERVICES

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AIRES
+54 11 43 93 42 22
Cristina Carlisle

AUSTRALIA

SYDNEY
+61 (0)2 9326 1422
Ronan Sulich

AUSTRIA

VIENNA
+43 (0)1 533 881214
Angela Bailou

BELGIUM

BRUSSELS
+32 (0)2 512 88 30
Roland de Lathuy

BRAZIL

SÃO PAULO
+55 21 3500 8944
Nathalie Lenci
(Independent Consultant)

CANADA

TORONTO
+1 647 519 0957
Brett Sherlock (Consultant)

CHILE

SANTIAGO
+56 2 2 2631642
Denise Ratinoff de Lira

COLOMBIA

BOGOTA
+571 635 54 00
Juanita Madrinan
(Independent Consultant)

DENMARK

COPENHAGEN
+45 3962 2377
Birgitta Hillingsø (Consultant)
+ 45 2612 0092
Rikke Juel Brandt (Consultant)

FINLAND AND THE BALTIC STATES

HELSINKI
+358 40 5837945
Barbro Schauman
(Consultant)

FRANCE

**BRITTANY AND
THE LOIRE VALLEY**
+33 (0)6 09 44 90 78
Virginie Gregory (Consultant)

GREATER

EASTERN FRANCE
+33 (0)6 07 16 34 25
Jean-Louis Janin Daviet
(Consultant)

NORD-PAS DE CALAIS

+33 (0)6 09 63 21 02
Jean-Louis Brémilts
(Consultant)

•PARIS

+33 (0)1 40 76 85 85

POITOU-CHARENTE AQUITAINE

+33 (0)5 56 81 65 47
Marie-Cécile Moueix

PROVENCE -

ALPES CÔTE D'AZUR
+33 (0)6 71 99 97 67
Fabienne Albertini-Cohen

RHÔNE ALPES

+33 (0)6 61 81 82 53
Dominique Pierron
(Consultant)

GERMANY

DÜSSELDORF
+49 (0)2114 91 59 352
Arno Verkade

FRANKFURT

+49 (0)40 27 94 073
Natalie Radziwill

HAMBURG

+49 (0)40 27 94 073
Christiane Gräfin
zu Rantzau

MUNICH

+49 (0)89 24 20 96 80
Marie Christine Gräfin Huyn

STUTTGART

+49 (0)71 12 26 96 99
Eva Susanne Schweizer

INDIA

MUMBAI
+91 (22) 2280 7905
Sonal Singh

INDONESIA

JAKARTA
+62 (0)21 7278 6268
Charmie Hamami

ISRAEL

TEL AVIV
+972 (0)3 695 0695
Roni Gilat-Baharaff

ITALY

•MILAN
+39 02 303 2831
Cristiano De Lorenzo

ROME

+39 06 686 3333
Marina Cicogna

NORTH ITALY

+39 348 3131 021
Paola Gradi (Consultant)

TURIN

+39 347 2211 541
Chiara Massimello
(Consultant)

VENICE

+39 041 277 0086
Bianca Arrivabene Valenti
Gonzaga (Consultant)

BOLOGNA

+39 051 265 154
Benedetta Possati Vittori
Venenti (Consultant)

GENOA

+39 010 245 3747
Rachele Guicciardi
(Consultant)

FLORENCE

+39 055 219 012
Alessandra Niccolini di
Camugliano (Consultant)

CENTRAL & SOUTHERN ITALY

+39 348 520 2974
Alessandra Allaria
(Consultant)

JAPAN

TOKYO
+81 (0)3 6267 1766
Chie Banta

MALAYSIA

KUALA LUMPUR
+65 6735 1766
Julia Hu

MEXICO

MEXICO CITY
+52 55 5281 5446
Gabriela Lobo

MONACO

+377 97 97 11 00
Nancy Dotta

THE NETHERLANDS

•AMSTERDAM
+31 (0)20 57 55 255
Arno Verkade

NORWAY

OSLO
+47 949 89 294
Cornelia Svedman
(Consultant)

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

BEIJING
+86 (0)10 8583 1766

•HONG KONG

+852 2760 1766

•SHANGHAI

+86 (0)21 6355 1766

PORTUGAL

LISBON
+351 919 317 233
Mafalda Pereira Coutinho
(Consultant)

RUSSIA

MOSCOW
+7 495 937 6364
+44 20 7389 2318
Zain Talyarkhan

SINGAPORE

SINGAPORE
+65 6735 1766
Julia Hu

SOUTH AFRICA

CAPE TOWN
+27 (21) 761 2676
Juliet Lomborg
(Independent Consultant)

DURBAN & JOHANNESBURG

+27 (31) 207 8247
Gillian Scott-Berning
(Independent Consultant)

WESTERN CAPE

+27 (44) 533 5178
Annabelle Conyngham
(Independent Consultant)

SOUTH KOREA

SEOUL
+82 2 720 5266
Jun Lee

SPAIN

MADRID
+34 (0)91 532 6626
Carmen Schjaer
Dalia Padilla

SWEDEN

STOCKHOLM
+46 (0)73 645 2891
Claire Ahman (Consultant)
+46 (0)70 9369 201
Louise Dyhlén (Consultant)

SWITZERLAND

•GENEVA
+41 (0)22 319 1766
Eveline de Proyart

•ZURICH

+41 (0)44 268 1010
Jutta Nixdorf

TAIWAN

TAIPEI
+886 2 2736 3356
Ada Ong

THAILAND

BANGKOK
+66 (0) 2 252 3685
Benjawan Uraipraivan

TURKEY

ISTANBUL
+90 (532) 558 7514
Eda Kehale Argün
(Consultant)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

•DUBAI
+971 (0)4 425 5647

UNITED KINGDOM

•LONDON
+44 (0)20 7839 9060

NORTH AND NORTHEAST

+44 (0)20 3219 6010
Thomas Scott

NORTHWEST AND WALES

+44 (0)20 7752 3033
Jane Blood

SOUTH

+44 (0)1730 814 300
Mark Wrey

SCOTLAND

+44 (0)131 225 4756
Bernard Williams
Robert Lagneau
David Bowes-Lyon (Consultant)

ISLE OF MAN

+44 (0)20 7389 2032

CHANNEL ISLANDS

+44 (0)20 7389 2032

IRELAND

+353 (0)87 638 0996
Christine Ryall (Consultant)

UNITED STATES

CHICAGO
+1 312 787 2765
Catherine Busch

DALLAS

+1 214 599 0735
Caperia Ryan

HOUSTON

+1 713 802 0191
Jessica Phifer

LOS ANGELES

+1 310 385 2600
Sonya Roth

MIAMI

+1 305 445 1487
Jessica Katz

•NEW YORK

+1 212 636 2000

SAN FRANCISCO

+1 415 982 0982
Ellanor Notides

AUCTION SERVICES

**CORPORATE
COLLECTIONS**
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2548
Email: norchard@christies.com

FINANCIAL SERVICES
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2624
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2204

HERITAGE AND TAXATION
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2101
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2300
Email: rcornett@christies.com

**PRIVATE COLLECTIONS
AND COUNTRY HOUSE
SALES**
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2343
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2225
Email: awaters@christies.com

MUSEUM SERVICES, UK
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2570
Email: llindsay@christies.com

VALUATIONS
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2464
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2038
Email: mwrey@christies.com

OTHER SERVICES

**CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION
LONDON**
Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350
Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351
Email: london@christies.edu

NEW YORK
Tel: +1 212 355 1501
Fax: +1 212 355 7370
Email: newyork@christies.edu

HONG KONG
Tel: +852 2978 6768
Fax: +852 2525 3856
Email: hongkong@christies.edu

**CHRISTIE'S FINE ART
STORAGE SERVICES
NEW YORK**
+1 212 974 4570
Email: newyork@cfass.com

SINGAPORE
Tel: +65 6543 5252
Email: singapore@cfass.com

**CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL
REAL ESTATE
NEW YORK**
Tel: +1 212 468 7182
Fax: +1 212 468 7141
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

LONDON
Tel: +44 20 7389 2551
Fax: +44 20 7389 2168
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

HONG KONG
Tel: +852 2978 6788
Fax: +852 2973 0799
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

• DENOTES SALEROOM

ENQUIRIES?— Call the Saleroom or Office **EMAIL**— info@christies.com
For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to christies.com

CHRISTIE'S

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL PLC

François Pinault, Chairman
Guillaume Cerutti, Chief Executive Officer
Stephen Brooks, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Jussi Pylkkänen, Global President
François Curiel, Chairman, Europe & Asia
Loïc Brivezac
Gilles Erulin
Jean-François Palus
Héloïse Temple-Boyer
Sophie Carter, Company Secretary

INTERNATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Stephen Lash, Chairman Emeritus, Americas
The Earl of Snowdon, Honorary Chairman, EMERI
Charles Cator, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.
Xin Li, Deputy Chairwoman, Christie's Int.

CHRISTIE'S EUROPE, MIDDLE EAST, RUSSIA AND INDIA (EMERI)

François Curiel, Chairman
Prof. Dr. Dirk Boll, President
Bertold Mueller, Managing Director,
Continental Europe, Middle East, Russia & India

SENIOR DIRECTORS, EMERI

Zoe Ainscough, Simon Andrews, Mariolina Bassetti,
Ellen Berkeley, Jill Berry, Giovanna Bertazzoni,
Edouard Boccon-Gibod, Peter Brown, Olivier Camu,
Karen Carroll, Sophie Carter, Karen Cole, Paul Cutts,
Isabelle de La Bruyere, Roland de Lathuy,
Eveline de Proyart, Leila de Vos, Harriet Drummond,
Adele Falconer, David Findlay, Margaret Ford,
Edmond Francey, Daniel Gallen, Roni Gilat-Baharaff,
Philip Harley, James Hastie, Karl Hermanns,
Rachel Hilderley, Jetske Homan Van Der Heide
Michael Jeha, Donald Johnston,
Erem Kassim-Lakha, Nicholas Lambourn,
William Lorimer, Catherine Manson,
Jeremy Morrison, Nicholas Orchard, Francis Outred,
Henry Pettifer, Will Porter, Paul Raison,
Christiane Rantzaou, Tara Rastrick, Amjad Rauf,
François de Ricqles, William Robinson,
Matthew Rubinger, Andreas Rumbler,
Marc Sands, Tim Schmelcher, John Stainton,
Nicola Steel, Aline Sylla-Walbaum,
Sheridan Thompson, Alexis de Tiesenhausen,
Jay Vincze, Andrew Ward, David Warren,
Andrew Waters, Harry Williams-Bulkeley,
Tom Woolston, André Zlattinger

CHRISTIE'S ADVISORY BOARD, EUROPE

Pedro Girao, Chairman,
Arpad Busson, Kemal Has Cingillioglu,
Hélène David-Weill, Ginevra Elkann,
I. D. Fürstin zu Fürstenberg,
Laurence Graff, H.R.H. Prince Pavlos of Greece,
Marquesa de Bellavista Mrs Alicia Kopolowitz,
Robert Manoukian, Rosita, Duchess of Marlborough,
Countess Daniela Memmo d'Amelio,
Usha Mittal, Polissena Perrone, Çiğdem Simavi

CHRISTIE'S UK

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE, UK

Orlando Rock, Chairman
Noël Annesley, Honorary Chairman;
Richard Roundell, Vice Chairman;
Robert Copley, Deputy Chairman;
The Earl of Halifax, Deputy Chairman;
Francis Russell, Deputy Chairman;
Julia Delves Broughton, James Hervey-Bathurst,
Nicholas White, Mark Wrey

DIRECTORS, UK

Cristian Albu, Marco Almeida, Maddie Amos,
Katharine Arnold, Guy Agazarian, Alexandra Baker,
Sven Becker, Jane Blood, Piers Boothman,
David Bowes-Lyon, Louise Broadhurst,
Robert Brown, Lucy Campbell, Jason Carey,
Sarah Charles, Romilly Collins, Ruth Cornett,
Jessica Corsi, Nicky Crosbie, Laetitia Delaloye,
Armelle de Laubier-Rhally, Eugenio Donadoni,
Virginie Dulucq, Christopher O'Neil-Dunne,
Arne Everwijn, Nick Finch, Emily Fisher, Peter Flory,
Nina Foote, Christopher Forrest, Giles Forster,
Rebecca Gibson, Zita Gibson, Alexandra Gill,
Keith Gill, Leonie Grainger, Angus Granlund,
David Gregory, Annabel Hesketh, Sydney Hornsby,
Peter Horwood, Adrian Hume-Sayer,
Kate Hunt, Pippa Jacomb, Simon James,
Sabine Kegel, Hans-Peter Keller, Tjabel Klok,
Robert Lagneau, Tina Law, Adriana Leese,
Tom Legh, Brandon Lindberg, Murray Macaulay,
Graeme Maddison, Sarah Mansfield,
Nicolas Martineau, Astrid Mascher,
Roger Massey, Joy McCall, Neil McCutcheon,
Michelle McMullan, Daniel McPherson, Neil Millen,
Leonie Moschner, Chris Munro, Beatriz Ordoñas,
Rosalind Patient, Anthea Peers, Keith Penton,
Romain Pingannaud, Sara Plumbly, Lisa Redpath,
Sumiko Roberts, Alice de Roquemaurel,
Francois Rothlisberger, Patrick Saich,
Tom Scott, Dominic Simpson, Nick Sims,
Clementine Sinclair, Sonal Singh, Katie Siveyer,
Kay Sutton, Rakhi Talwar, Zain Talyarkhan,
Timothy Triptree, Thomas Venning, Edwin Vos,
Amelia Walker, Ben Wiggins, Bernard Williams,
Georgina Wilsenach, Geoff Young

ASSOCIATE DIRECTORS, UK

Ksenia Apukhtina, Giulia Archetti,
Sarah Boswell, Phill Brakefield, Clare Bramwell,
Jenny Brown, Antonia Calnan, David Cassidy,
Alexandra Cawte, Marie-Louise Chaldecott,
Helen Culver Smith, Charlotte Delaney,
Freddie De Rougemont, Grant Deudney,
Milo Dickinson, Alessandro Diotallevi, David Ellis,
Amanda Fuller Pat Galligan, Elisa Galuppi,
Julia Grant, Pippa Green, Christine Haines,
Adeline Han, Daniel Hawkins, Anke Held,
James Hyslop, Helena Ingham, Wei-Ting Jud,
Ouadya Kebir, Guady Kelly, Amy Kent,
Imogen Kerr, Hala Khayat, Alexandra Kindermann,
Julia Kiss, Polly Knewstubb, Rob Leatham,
Antoine Leboutteiller, Stephanie Manstein,
Tancredi Massimo di Roccasecca,
Georgie Mawby, David McLachlan, Lynda McLeod,
Melinda Melrose, Kateryna Merkalenko,
Toby Monk, Rosie O'Connor, Christopher Petre,
Antonia Pitt, Eugene Pooley, Sarah Rancans,
Sarah Reynolds, Meghan Russell,
Pat Savage, Julie Schutz, Hannah Schweiger,
Angus Scott, Charles Scott, Valeria Severini,
Ben Slinger, James Smith, Graham Smithson,
Annelies Stevens, Charlotte Stewart, Iain Tarling,
Sarah Tennant, Marie-Claire Turkington,
Shanthi Veigas, Julie Vial, Anastasia von Seibold,
Tony Walshe, Annette Wilson, Julian Wilson,
Miriam Winson-Alio, Elissa Wood,
Suzanne Yalcin-Pennings, Charlotte Young



ICONS



Illustrated drawings.
The most significant figures.
Modern watchmaking history.

10 limited C-Print Diasec on Fuji Crystal Archive editions (88x120 cm)
100 limited framed Hahnemühle matt fibre fine art editions (32.2x41.2 cm)

Lup.

For information
reach us at info@lupmedya.com





CHRISTIE'S